

**CITY OF NEWPORT BEACH  
POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**Date:** March 25, 2016  
**To:** Jon Lewis, Chief of Police  
**From:** Sergeant Court Depweg, Professional Standards Unit  
**Subject:** Administrative Review of Officer Involved Shooting, DR#14-05389  
**Involved Employees:** Officer Michelle Kent # 1409  
Officer Adam Gilbert # 1375

The following report is a summary and critical analysis of an officer involved shooting that took place on July 11, 2014 at 4603 Seashore Drive in the City of Newport Beach. The shooting involved Officers M. Kent and A. Gilbert and was reported under the DR#14-05389.<sup>1</sup> This report was compiled after reviewing reports, interviews, and audio/video generated by the Newport Beach Police Department (NBPd), the Orange County District Attorney's Office and the Orange County Sheriff-Coroner's Office. Descriptions of the events and conclusions drawn relating to this event were made after considering the totality of the circumstances.

**SUMMARY OF EVENTS:**

The following summary was noted in the Orange County District Attorney's legal findings.

On July 11, 2014 at approximately 9:41 p.m., [REDACTED] contacted the NBPd dispatch center and informed them that his neighbor, identified as Scott Jay Abraham, was on his (Abraham's) patio firing a handgun towards the beach and ocean.<sup>2</sup> [REDACTED] described Abraham as wearing only black boxers. NBPd dispatch sent numerous police units to Abraham's residence on a report of "shots fired." Huntington Beach Police Department helicopter (HB-1) also responded to the area to assist. Due to multiple citizens walking along the waterline and sitting on the nearby lifeguard towers, HB-1 was asked to make announcements in order to attempt to clear the beach and water of citizens.

NBPd dispatchers made multiple calls to Abraham's residence in order to speak with him, but none of their calls were answered. Officers were aware that Abraham had been detained one month prior on a 5150 mental health hold because he was believed to be a danger to himself and others, and there were numerous firearms, as well as marijuana, in his home at that time.

---

<sup>1</sup> See Attachment #1 for details of the Incident Report.

<sup>2</sup> Abraham was firing a handgun from his patio located on the south side of his residence (4603 Seashore Dr. Newport Beach, CA).

Therefore, officers took positions at 46th Street and Seashore Drive, monitoring Abraham's residence. Sergeant Peters established a command post at 47th Street and Neptune Avenue. Additional NBPd officers responded to 47th Street and Seashore Drive. At approximately 9:52 p.m., while setting up the containment, Sergeant Peters heard what he believed to be a single gunshot from the area of 4603 Seashore Drive and advised other NBPd units via his police radio. In addition, several civilian witnesses approached Sergeant Peters and reported that a male, wearing only black shorts, was armed with a handgun and just fired several shots toward the ocean.

An NBPd Ford Explorer police unit was staged at the end of 46th Street, on the edge of the sand. From this location, officers had an unobstructed view of the south side and patio of Abraham's residence at 4603 Seashore Drive. NBPd Officers Kent and Gilbert maintained their position of cover behind the police unit. Officer Gilbert was armed with a Remington 870 shotgun. Officer Kent was armed with a Colt AR-15 rifle. At the time they got into position, they did not see Abraham. Officer Gilbert was aware of an incident one month prior, where Abraham was placed under a 5150 hold and various weapons were confiscated for safekeeping. Officer Gilbert was also aware that earlier in the day, a subject from the same house was walking around with a screwdriver, confronting neighbors. Officer Kent also heard about Abraham's history, but did not realize the suspect at 4603 Seashore was the same person.

NBPd Officer Neal Schuster responded to the scene and took a position which gave him an unobstructed view of the west side of 4603 Seashore, all the way to the beach. While there, Officer Schuster observed Abraham suddenly appear on his patio facing east. Abraham's left arm was extended out from his side, but Officer Schuster could not see Abraham's right hand. Officer Schuster advised the other NBPd units of his observations over the police radio. As Officer Schuster watched Abraham, Officer Schuster heard other officers yelling, "Drop it... drop it!" Abraham yelled back "f\*\*\* you" several times. Officers Kent and Gilbert also saw Abraham enter his patio area. From their position, they could not see if Abraham had anything in his right hand. Abraham faced south for several seconds, while staring at the beach and straight upward. Abraham began pacing frantically, moving his head from side to side and talking to himself. Abraham turned toward the east and directed his attention toward Officers Gilbert and Kent. When Abraham turned, Officer Gilbert saw "a glint of steel in (Abraham's) right hand," which Officer Gilbert believed was a handgun. Officer Gilbert immediately gave commands for Abraham to, "drop the weapon!"

Officer Gilbert realized Abraham was armed with what he believed to be a handgun. According to Officer Gilbert, it appeared to him that Abraham did not have his mental faculties at this point. Officer Gilbert yelled at Abraham several more times to put down the weapon. According to Officer Gilbert, Abraham appeared very agitated and was "talking gibberish," but not directing his words toward the police officers. Officer Gilbert announced himself as a police officer several more times and repeatedly told Abraham to put down the weapon. Abraham did not comply. Abraham was illuminated by the police unit spotlight, as well as the lights mounted on Officers Gilbert's and Kent's weapons. According to Officer Gilbert, Abraham puffed his chest out and raised his arms to his sides. Abraham then lowered his hands to his side, immediately brought

his right hand up in Officer Gilbert's direction, and fired what Officer Gilbert believed was four to eight shots in their direction. When Abraham began firing, Officer Gilbert stopped giving commands, and aimed his weapon at Abraham's chest and fired one round. Officer Gilbert believed if he did not fire at Abraham and stop him, than Abraham would continue shooting. Just prior to the shooting, Officer Gilbert saw people on the beach, and also was aware that there were neighbors' houses nearby that had not yet been evacuated. Officer Gilbert was afraid someone was going to be hurt or killed by Abraham's discharge of his firearm towards the officers and other people.

Officer Kent saw Abraham exit the residence with a "dark gun" in his right hand. According to Officer Kent, when Abraham appeared, Officer Gilbert yelled repeated commands at Abraham to drop the gun. Abraham did not comply; instead, he faced Officers Kent and Gilbert with his hands in the air with the gun in his right hand. Officer Kent focused her rifle sights on Abraham, while watching the gun in his right hand. Officer Kent saw Abraham suddenly grab and fire his gun with both hands. When Abraham began firing his gun, it was pointed at Officers Gilbert and Kent and slightly toward the beach. Officer Kent stated that she fired two shots at Abraham because she believed Abraham was an immediate threat to herself, Officer Gilbert, and anyone else on the beach at that time. After Officers Gilbert and Kent fired their weapons, Abraham fell down and out of their sight. HBPD's helicopter assisting overhead advised officers on the ground that Abraham was down on the patio. Officers rushed to the scene and located a handgun near Abraham.

At approximately 10:12 p.m., Officer Shuster advised units via his police radio that shots had been fired by officers. At approximately 10:14 p.m., the Newport Beach Fire Department (NBFD) was requested to respond. NBFD treated Abraham and transported him to Western Medical Center Santa Ana (WMCSA) for gunshot wounds.<sup>3</sup> Abraham was cooperative during transport, and did not make any statements regarding the incident. Surgery was performed and Abraham was later discharged.<sup>45</sup>

### **DECEDENT BACKGROUND:**

#### **Radio Call - 5150 Hold – June 9, 2014**

On June 9, 2014, at approximately 1730 hours, uniformed NBPD officers were called to Abraham's residence for a "check on the welfare." Two of Abraham's friends contacted the NBPD and requested a check on his welfare. The friends had advised they had both spoken to Abraham several times over the past week and Abraham was not "making any sense." The friends made several attempts to contact Abraham, but were unable to reach him by telephone or email.

---

<sup>3</sup> For details of NBFD's treatment of Abraham, refer to NBFD Incident Report N1405790.

<sup>4</sup> For details of Abraham's medical treatment received at Western Medical Center, refer to Abraham's medical records.

<sup>5</sup> For details of the OCDA's letter to the COP, refer to Attachment #2.

When officers arrived on scene, a neighbor by the name of [REDACTED] contacted them. [REDACTED] explained that she was concerned for Abraham's safety as well, since she had not seen him recently. [REDACTED] told officers that Abraham normally walked his dog daily, but she had not seen him or the dog.

Officers ultimately made several attempts to contact Abraham from outside his residence, but all attempts met with negative results. Officers were able to open an exterior sliding door and make announcements. According to officers, no one acknowledged their presence or announcements.

Based on the officers' knowledge at the time, they felt Abraham may be inside and in need of medical attention. As officers entered the residence, they suddenly saw Abraham standing in hallway, facing them, holding a shotgun. They ordered Abraham to drop the gun; however he walked back into a bedroom and out of sight. Abraham then reappeared without the shotgun and surrendered to the officers.

Abraham was subsequently placed on a 72 hours psychiatric hold, and numerous firearms, marijuana and steroids were recovered from his home. The case was documented under NBPD case number 14-04285.<sup>6</sup>

Radio Call – Unknown Trouble – July 11, 2014

On July 11, 2014, at approximately 1750 hours, [REDACTED] was vacationing with her family and renting an apartment at [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] called the NBPD to report that a man, later identified as Abraham, had entered her apartment without permission, and began speaking to her. [REDACTED] was unable to understand what Abraham was saying, but noticed he was carrying screwdriver. Abraham left soon after he walked in. [REDACTED] advised her husband, [REDACTED], of what had occurred. [REDACTED] went outside and confronted Abraham. Abraham then threatened [REDACTED] with the screwdriver.

At approximately 1753 hours, Officers D. Sarega and M. Fletcher responded to the call and spoke to a witness identified as [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] told them that he was sitting on the patio at [REDACTED] when he saw a subject, who he later identified as Abraham, walking across the patios of the neighboring residences and toward him. Abraham entered the patio, approached [REDACTED] and shouted that he was the "President of the United States." He continued to speak unintelligibly while holding a yellow handled screwdriver over his head in a striking position. [REDACTED] became concerned about his safety and summoned two of his cousins, including [REDACTED]. Abraham walked back to 4603 Seashore Drive.

[REDACTED] stated he then observed Abraham remove the screen from the patio door at 4603 Seashore Drive and enter the residence. Based on Abraham's behavior, [REDACTED] believed he was either extremely intoxicated or had "mental issues." Officer Fletcher showed [REDACTED] a California driver's license photo of Abraham, which [REDACTED] positively identified as the person

---

<sup>6</sup> For details of the incident, refer to Attachment #3.



that confronted him on the patio. [REDACTED] did not desire prosecution. The officers cleared the call "No Prosecution Desired."<sup>7</sup>

Abraham's Criminal Identification and Information (CII) number of [REDACTED] indicated he has a prior arrest for Penal Code section 488 – Petty theft, in 1990.<sup>8</sup>

### **TACTICAL CONSIDERATIONS / RESPONSE**

The California Supreme Court held, in the case of Hayes v. County of San Diego, 57 Cal. 4th 662, that liability for negligence may arise from tactical conduct and decisions employed by law enforcement officers preceding the use of deadly force, when viewed as part of the totality of circumstances. The Court noted that Hayes reiterated what has been California law for over forty (40) years. "Law enforcement personnel's tactical conduct and decisions preceding the use of deadly force are relevant considerations *under California law* in determining whether the use of deadly force gives rise to *negligence* liability. Such liability can arise, for example, if the tactical conduct and decisions show, *as part of the totality of circumstances*, that the use of deadly force was unreasonable." (Emphasis added.)<sup>9</sup>

Hayes did not significantly change the law of California since it has, for years, imposed a duty on law enforcement to "act reasonably when using deadly force." The analysis of whether it was reasonable will focus on both the pre-shooting conduct of officers, as well as the moment when deadly force is used.<sup>10</sup>

The NBPD Dispatch received a 911 call regarding Abraham. The reporting party identified Scott Abraham as the primary suspect. The reporting party advised NBPD Dispatch that Abraham was on his patio firing a handgun out over the beach and ocean.

Officers responded to the area "Code 3" due to the type of call and based on Abraham's prior actions/contact with law enforcement. Officers responding to the area were aware based on briefings/radio calls of Abraham's propensity to carry weapons.

As officers arrived on scene, they immediately began setting up containment and a react team. At this time, officers did not know if Abraham had anyone inside the residence with him, nor did they know if anyone had been wounded or killed. Officers were aware that earlier in the evening, Abraham had threatened a neighbor with a screwdriver. His propensity for violence was a concern. So much so, Officer Shen and Officer Maroney had communicated via MDC

<sup>7</sup> For details of the CAD history for 4603 Seashore Drive including the two aforementioned incidents, refer to Attachment #4.

<sup>8</sup> For details of Abraham's criminal history and pedigree information, refer to Attachment #5.

<sup>9</sup> Refer to CPOA Client Alert dated March 25, 2015.

<sup>10</sup> It is important to note, however, that these accommodations, assuming the Court rules that such must be applied, would be required when time allows for them. In a situation which requires immediate action, and delay is not possible, then the officers' actions must be appropriate in response to the threat forthcoming. That has always been the law.

prior to the radio call about the layout of Abraham's residence just in case they had to respond back to the residence and contact Abraham.

The officers had limited information why Abraham was acting the way he was. The officers discussed Abraham's actions, his demeanor, and his prior contacts with law enforcement. The officers confirmed a felony crime of 245 PC – Assault with a Deadly Weapon had been committed.

Officers began clearing the beach via the use of HB-1. Officers set up a perimeter, which Officers Kent and Gilbert were a part of. Officers Kent, Gilbert and Rains took the southeast corner of the perimeter. They had a clear and unobstructed view of Abraham's south patio. The officers placed a marked patrol unit in between them and Abraham. Officer Kent armed herself with an AR-15. Officer Gilbert armed himself with an 870 Remington Shotgun. As the three were setting up on the location, they discussed their parameters and use of force options. It was decided if Abraham exited the location, Officer Rains would communicate with him to prevent confusion. At that time, they recognized they did not have less lethal options for the distance they were at. It was decided that Officer Raines would obtain a 40 mm less lethal weapon.

While Officer Rains was obtaining the weapon, Officer Kent and Gilbert decided to adjust their tactics. They decided that Officer Gilbert would provide verbal commands and Officer Kent would provide lethal cover.<sup>11</sup>

At this time, Abraham was inside his residence. Based on what the officers knew at the time, they determined the best course of action was to set up containment and begin to negotiate with Abraham. Officer Gamble made multiple calls into Abraham's residence leaving voice messages to have him call and speak to the police peacefully. No calls were ever answered. The officers concluded that there was a danger to the community, themselves, and Abraham if they allowed Abraham to leave the location or they allowed him to remain inside the residence.

Sergeant Peters began implementing roles and responsibilities to multiple officers. A react team was set up and a hasty tactical plan was created in case the team had to respond. The plans were formulated and implemented in accordance with NBPB training. NBPB Medics were staged. Canine Handler Fletcher and his Police Service Dog "Jardo" were deployed on scene. Officer Fletcher advised Sergeant Peters of his parameters involving the deployment of his K9 if needed.

As officers were attempting contact Abraham, he exited his south patio with a firearm in his right hand. The firearm was initially at his side. Officer Gilbert gave multiple orders to Abraham to drop the weapon. Abraham refused. Abraham was either ignoring the orders or did not care to cooperate. For reasons only known to Abraham, he raised his firearm towards Officers Kent and

---

<sup>11</sup> It should be noted, Officer Kent and Gilbert were over 60' away from 4603 Seashore Dr. They took a position a good distance away in order to not provoke Abraham and provide for some cover and concealment if Abraham was to exit and start shooting again.

Gilbert and began to fire on them. Based on Abraham's actions, Officers Kent and Gilbert shot Abraham multiple times. The officers stopped firing once Abraham appeared to no longer be a threat. Abraham fell to the ground still moving and moaning.

An arrest team including K9 Officer Fletcher and his PSD Jardo responded to the south patio to render it safe and place Abraham into custody. Officers approached using the cover of a shield and armored vehicle. Officers provided Abraham multiple commands, which he could not or would not comply with. Verbal commands were given to Abraham to roll over, which he refused or was unable to do so. Because the officers could not see Abraham's hands due to his positioning and his failure to comply with commands, K9 Officer Fletcher deployed his PSD Jardo, who made contact with Abraham. When Abraham did not respond to PSD Jardo engaging him, the arrest team approached Abraham and placed him into handcuffs. Additional officers cleared the residence for any additional persons. Multiple officers attended to Abraham's injuries. NBFD Medics were notified immediately to respond to provide medical treatment.

The officers in this case considered their tactics before attempting to make contact with Abraham. They verbalized these considerations to one another in order to come up with an appropriate tactical plan given the limited amount of information they knew at the time. Once they established a plan of action, they began setting that plan in motion. It was Abraham's actions that prevented the officers from being able to communicate a peaceful solution. Abraham aggressive attack on the officers left the officers no choice but to adapt their tactics to fit the given situation created by Abraham's actions.

Officers Kent and Gilbert were cognizant of their surroundings and their backdrop. Officer's shots were directed toward Abraham, hitting him multiple times.<sup>12</sup> Officer Kent was able to make multiple hits and quickly neutralized the threat posed by Abraham. Once Abraham no longer posed a threat, medical aid was summoned and an assessment of the scene was conducted.

## **OFFICER INTERVIEWS**

The following statements are summaries by Officer Kent and Officer Gilbert.<sup>13</sup>

### **Officer Adam Gilbert**

Prior to the officer involved shooting incident, Officers Kent and Gilbert saw Abraham exit to the south patio area of 4603 Seashore Drive. Abraham was facing south. Officer Gilbert stated he could not see if Abraham had anything in his right hand. Abraham faced south for several

---

<sup>12</sup> Abraham was shot by two .223 rounds in the chest/back area. Officer Gilbert's slug round struck a bar-b-que, umbrella and lawn chair. The owner of the property was a [REDACTED]. The City of Newport Beach reimbursed him for repairs. For details of the damage and repairs, refer to the attached [REDACTED] file.

<sup>13</sup> The officers provided voluntary statements to the Orange County District Attorney's Special Assignment Unit (OCDASAU). For details of the statements provided, refer to the OCDASAU's recordings.

seconds, while staring at the beach and into the sky. Abraham began pacing frantically, moving his head from side to side and talking to himself. Abraham turned toward the east, and directed his attention toward Officers Kent and Gilbert. When he turned, Officer Gilbert stated he saw, "a glint of steel in his (Abraham's) right hand." Officer Gilbert stated he believed the steel was a handgun. Officer Gilbert stated he immediately began giving commands for Abraham to, "drop the weapon!"

Officer Gilbert realized that Abraham was armed with a weapon that could kill them. He stated Abraham did not seem to have his "mental faculties" at this point. Officer Gilberts stated he continued to yell at Abraham several more times to put down the weapon. Officer Gilbert stated Abraham appeared to be talking at the officers, but not to them. Officer Gilbert stated Abraham was not yelling, but was talking "gibberish." Although the helicopter was over head, the atmosphere was quiet enough that Officer Gilbert could hear Abraham talking. Officer Gilbert stated Abraham appeared very agitated. Abraham was illuminated with the unit spot light, as well the lights mounted on the officers' weapons. According to Officer Gilbert, Abraham puffed his chest out and immediately brought his right hand up in the officers' direction. Abraham then fired what Officer Gilbert believed was four to eight shots in their direction.

Officer Gilbert stated when Abraham began firing, he stopped giving commands. He stated he aimed at Abraham's chest and fired one shotgun round. Officer Gilbert stated it felt that if he did not fire at Abraham nor stop him. He stated Abraham continued shooting. Officer Gilbert felt that Abraham was discharging a firearm at him and other people. Officer Gilbert stated he was afraid someone was going to get hurt or killed.

#### Officer Michelle Kent

Officer Kent stated she observed Abraham walk out onto the south patio of 4603 Seashore Drive. She stated she saw Abraham exiting the residence with a "dark gun" in his right hand. When he appeared, she stated Officer Gilbert began yelling commands at Abraham to drop the gun. Abraham faced both officers with his hands in the air, and the gun in his right hand. Officer Kent stated she focused her rifle sights at Abraham's chest, while watching the gun in his right hand. According to Officer Kent, Abraham suddenly grabbed the gun with both hands, raised it and pointed the weapon in their direction and started firing. Officer Kent stated she did not know how many shots Abraham fired. Believing Abraham was firing at Officer Gilbert, herself and civilians, Officer Kent stated she believed Abraham was going to shoot and kill someone. Officer Kent stated at that point she fired 2 shots at Abraham, believing that he was an immediate threat to herself, Officer Gilbert, and anyone else on the beach at that time.

#### **DISPATCH OPERATIONS / RESPONSE**

Dispatch handled 52 phone calls and 217 radio transmissions related to the event. Mutual Aide

was requested in a timely manner. Dispatchers contacted nearby residences via telephone to assist in evacuations.<sup>14</sup>

## **NBPD POLICY CONSIDERATIONS**

### **1. Officer Involved Shootings**

The NBPD policy on an OIS is set forth in manual section § 310. It reads;

The intent of this policy is to establish guidelines and procedures for the investigation of an incident in which a person is injured as the result of a police shooting and to ensure that such incidents are investigated in a fair and impartial manner.

#### **310.5.1 DUTIES OF INITIAL ON SCENE SUPERVISOR**

Upon arrival at the scene of an officer-involved shooting, the first uninvolved supervisor should:

- (a) Take all reasonable steps to obtain emergency medical attention for all apparently injured individuals.
  - 1. Officer Injured: If possible, an officer shall be assigned to accompany the injured officer to the hospital.
  - 2. Suspect or Other Party Injured: If possible, an officer shall accompany the suspect or other injured party to the hospital. The officer is to secure and maintain custody of the suspect until properly relieved. The officer shall secure all the suspect's clothing and property. Property taken from the suspect shall be considered evidence until released by the assigned investigator.
- (b) Attempt to obtain a brief overview of the situation from any non-shooter officer(s).
  - 1. In the event that there are no non-shooter officers, the supervisor should attempt to obtain a brief voluntary overview from one shooter officer.
- (c) If necessary, the supervisor may administratively order any officer from this department to immediately provide public safety information necessary to secure the scene and pursue suspects.
  - 1. Public safety information shall be limited to such things as outstanding suspect information, number and direction of shots fired, parameters of the incident scene, identity of known witnesses and similar information.

---

<sup>14</sup> For the CAD history at 4603 Seashore Drive, refer to Attachment #4.

- (d) Absent a voluntary statement from any officer(s), the initial on scene supervisor should not attempt to order any officer to provide other than public safety information.
- (e) Provide all available information to the Watch Commander and Dispatch. If feasible, sensitive information should be communicated over secure networks.
- (f) Take command of and secure the incident scene with additional personnel until relieved by a detective supervisor or other assigned personnel. A coordinated effort to apprehend any outstanding suspect(s) should be immediately initiated. Issues to consider:
  - 1. Establish a large perimeter.
  - 2. Initiate a crime scene log. Authorized entry into the crime scene shall be limited to assigned investigating personnel via a designated point.
  - 3. A Command Post may be established.
- (g) Coordinate efforts to identify all witnesses, sworn and civilian. Civilians should be asked to remain at the scene to be interviewed by investigators or be voluntarily transported to the Department to be interviewed. Any statements should be recorded.
- (h) As soon as practical, shooter officers should respond or be transported (separately, if feasible) to the station for further direction.
  - 1. Each involved officer should be given an administrative order not to discuss the incident with other involved officers pending further direction from a supervisor.
  - 2. When an officer's weapon is taken or left at the scene (e.g., evidence), the officer will be provided with a comparable replacement weapon or be transported to the station by other officers. Do not reload or unload the involved officer's handgun except in an emergency.

Sergeant R. Johnson set up a command post and initiated ICS.<sup>15</sup> Sergeant Peters was designated as the operations chief as he was on scene for the OIS. A crime was verified and broadcasted to all units by Sergeant Johnson. Sergeant Peters set up containment and a react team. HB-1 was utilized to make announcement for evacuations of the beach. Officer Gamble made phone calls into the residence via dispatch in order to make contact with Abraham.

After the OIS occurred, Officer Schaefer and Officer Sarega were assigned to stay with Abraham as he was transported to Western Medical Center. Sergeant Peters obtained officer safety statements from both Officer Kent and Officer Gilbert. The scene was contained, a crime scene log was initiated and maintained, and the appropriate administrative notifications were made. All witnesses were identified and interviewed. Officers Kent and Gilbert were transported to NBPD, where they were accompanied by a co-worker, their Police Association

---

<sup>15</sup> Refer to Attachment # 6 for photos of the whiteboards utilized at the command post.

Representative, and able to contact their representing attorney. The weapons used were left on scene. No personal weapons were removed from any of the involved officers.

## **2. Administrative Investigative Team**

The NBPB policy on who is to be notified during a critical incident is set forth in manual section § 310. It reads;

The following person(s) shall be notified as soon as practical:

- Chief of Police
- Detective Division Commander
- District Attorney OIS rollout team
- Administrative Investigation Team
- Trauma Support Team
- Coroner (if necessary)
- Officer Representative (if requested)
- Police Management Association and/or Police Association

On May 27, 2014, PSU and the Executive Officer pulled all Administrative Call Out lists from both the Watch Commander and Dispatch Offices. This was done with the intent of updating the listed due to retirements and transfers. Even though the lists were not available to our personnel, the appropriate persons were notified.

## **3. OIS Investigation Assignments**

The NBPB policy that establishes guidelines and procedures for the investigation of an incident in which a person is injured as the result of a police shooting is set forth in manual section § 310. It reads;

Officer-involved shootings involve several separate investigations. The investigations may include:

- (a) A criminal investigation of any suspect(s) by the agency having jurisdiction where the incident occurred. This department may relinquish its criminal investigation to an outside agency with the approval of the Chief of Police or a Division Commander
- (b) A criminal investigation of the involved officer(s) conducted by an outside agency
- (c) A civil investigation to determine potential liability conducted by the involved officer's agency
- (d) An administrative investigation conducted by the involved officer's agency, to determine if there were any violations of department policy

The Orange County District Attorney's Special Assignment Unit (OCDASAU) responded to the OIS scene and conducted an independent and through investigation into the actions of Officers Kent and Gilbert. Based on their investigation, it was determined that Officers Kent and Gilbert acted in lawful defense of themselves or others and were legally justified under the circumstances.<sup>16</sup>

The NBPDCAP Crimes against Person (NBPDCAP) conducted an independent and through investigation into the actions of the suspect. On July 15, 2014, The OCDA's Office filed criminal charges against Abraham in the Orange County Superior Court. Abraham was charged with two felony counts of assault with a semiautomatic firearm, violation of 245(b) of the California Penal Code, two felony counts of assault with a semiautomatic rifle on a peace officer, in violation of 245(d)(2) of the California Penal Code, and one felony count of discharging a firearm with gross negligence, in violation of 246.3(a) of the California Penal Code.

On April 6, 2015, Abraham pleaded guilty to two felony counts of assault with a semiautomatic firearm on Officers Kent and Gilbert. The remaining counts were dismissed. Abraham was sentenced to 240 days in a county jail and five years of supervised probation. Abraham was instructed to attend psychological treatment. The Orange County Superior Court case number is 14HF1963.<sup>17</sup>

The NBPDPDSU Professional Standards Unit (NBPDPDSU) conducted an independent and through administrative investigation in order to determine if there were any policy violations committed by any involved NBPDP parties and to identify any future training and/or procedural changes needed to better the department.

#### **4. Media Response**

The NBPDP policy governing NBPDP's media response during an OIS is set forth in manual section § 310.5.4. It reads;

A single press release shall be prepared with input and concurrence from the supervisor and agency representative responsible for each phase of the investigation. This release will be available to the Watch Commander, Detective Division Commander and Press Information Officer in the event of inquiries from the media. It will be the policy of this department to not release the identities of involved officers absent their consent or as required by law.

---

<sup>16</sup> Penal Code 835a states; Any peace officer who has reasonable cause to believe that the person to be arrested has committed a public offense may use reasonable force to effect the arrest, to prevent escape or to overcome resistance. A peace officer who makes or attempts to make an arrest need not retreat or desist from his efforts by reason of the resistance or threatened resistance of the person being arrested; nor shall such officer be deemed an aggressor or lose his right to self-defense by the use of reasonable force to effect the arrest or to prevent escape or to overcome resistance.

<sup>17</sup> For details of Abraham's Register of Actions, refer to Attachment #7.



As expected, NBPB Dispatch received multiple media inquiries following the OIS. NBPB Dispatch requested Public Information Officer (PIO) Jennifer Manzella to respond to the city in order to handle all media inquiries. PIO Manzella responded to the scene, specifically to the media staging area already established. PIO Manzella conducted one live interview. All other media inquiries were handled via a single press release.

I reviewed all media coverage posted online and aired on television. Based on my review, I found the coverage to be in favor of the NBPB.<sup>18</sup>

## **5. Use of Force**

The NBPB policy on the use of deadly force is set forth in manual section § 300.4. It reads;

### **300.4 DEADLY FORCE APPLICATIONS**

Use of deadly force is justified in the following circumstances:

- (a) An officer may use deadly force to protect him/herself or others from what he/she reasonably believes would be an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury.
- (b) An officer may use deadly force to stop a fleeing subject when the officer has probable cause to believe that the person has committed, or intends to commit, a felony involving the infliction or threatened infliction of serious bodily injury or death, and the officer reasonably believes that there is an imminent risk of serious bodily injury or death to any other person if the subject is not immediately apprehended. Under such circumstances, a verbal warning should precede the use of deadly force, where feasible.

Imminent does not mean immediate or instantaneous. An imminent danger may exist even if the suspect is not at that very moment pointing a weapon at someone. For example, an imminent danger may exist if an officer reasonably believes any of the following:

- 1. The person has a weapon or is attempting to access one and it is reasonable to believe the person intends to use it against the officer or another.
- 2. The person is capable of causing serious bodily injury or death without a weapon and it is reasonable to believe the person intends to do so.

Prior to officers arriving to the scene, the suspect had armed himself with a handgun and shot multiple rounds towards the beach, where citizens were present. After arriving to the scene, Officers Kent and Gilbert found themselves faced with an armed suspect. The officers were positioned between the suspect and multiple witnesses/potential victims had they not stopped the suspect from progressing past them. The suspect had not complied with a lawful order to drop his weapon which gave the officers no choice to negotiate with him, but only to stop the

---

<sup>18</sup> For details of the Press Coverage, refer to the attached Press Coverage Report.

threat. The officers made a split second fearful decision to deploy deadly force on the suspect to protect the lives of their fellow officers and the public. The officers fired at the suspect until his threatening actions stopped. Once the suspect no longer posed a significant threat to the officers, both officers stopped firing their weapons. All available evidence and information indicates that the suspect posed an immediate threat of life or serious bodily injury to officers and other persons surrounding the scene. Officers Kent and Gilbert's actions were objectively reasonable, given the totality of the circumstances.

The Orange County District Attorney's Office determined, "Based on a review of all available evidence, it is clear that Officer Kent and Officer Gilbert were justified in believing Abraham posed a significant threat of death or serious physical injury to themselves and others. NBPd officers were dispatched to Abraham's residence in reference to "shots fired." The officers were aware of Abraham's previous conduct and possession of weapons, as well as an earlier report of erratic and aggressive behavior with his neighbors. Upon arrival, officers observed Abraham, shirtless and dressed only in his boxers, pacing frantically and talking gibberish. Both officers observed a dark colored handgun in Abraham's right hand, which was consistent with the basis of the call. Abraham ignored repeated commands by Officer Gilbert to put the gun down. Instead, Abraham brought his right hand up in the direction of officers and fired multiple shots from his handgun in their direction. Officers Gilbert and Kent were aware of people on the beach minutes before, and also knew the Seashore residents had not been fully evacuated. Both officers stated they were afraid for the safety of the public, neighbors, and themselves. The evidence proves that both officers were honest and reasonable in having such fear. Once Abraham opened fire in their direction, the officers felt the use of deadly force was necessary because their safety, and that of the public, was in imminent danger. The officers believed, accurately and reasonably, that Abraham's actions posed an immediate and grave threat of serious injury or death, and they needed to act immediately to eliminate the threat. Given the totality of the circumstances, Officer Kent and Officer Gilbert acted reasonably in that situation. When Abraham fired his handgun in the direction of Officer Kent and Officer Gilbert, at close range, the officers were justified in returning fire. Their decision to do so was both lawful and appropriate in the circumstances they encountered that night."

#### **6. Range Qualifications**

The NBPd policy governing weapons and range qualifications is set forth in manual section § 312. It reads;

This policy establishes procedures for the acquisition, use, and documentation of training in the use of firearms.

#### **312.4 FIREARMS QUALIFICATION**

All sworn personnel shall attend range training and qualify bi-monthly with their duty weapon.

Officer Kent completed AR-15 training on 01-17-2013 and on 02-28-2014 at a NBPD designated range.

Officer Gilbert completed shotgun training on 3-20-14 at a NBPD designated range.

## **7. Shotguns**

The NBPD policy governing shotguns is set forth in manual section § 312.2.6. It reads;

The official Department shotgun shall be:

Remington Model 870, 12 gauge, slide action, with a 14, 18 or 20 inch barrel.

Officers shall check their patrol unit's shotgun at the beginning of each shift to verify that the shotgun is de-cocked (hammer down), with the safety in the "ON" position. The chamber shall be empty and the magazine loaded with five rounds of Department-issued shotgun ammunition.

Officer Gilbert deployed one Remington Shotgun Serial #V645396 / Federal Tactical 1 oz Slug Ammunition.

## **8. Patrol Rifles**

The NBPD policy governing patrol rifles is set forth in manual section § 432. It reads;

In order to more effectively and accurately address the increasing level of fire power and body armor utilized by criminal suspects, the Newport Beach Police Department will make patrol rifles available to qualified patrol officers as an additional and more immediate tactical resource.

### **432.6 DEPLOYMENT OF THE PATROL RIFLE**

Officers may deploy the patrol rifle in any circumstance where the officer can articulate a reasonable expectation that the rifle may be needed. Examples of some general guidelines for deploying the patrol rifle may include, but are not limited to:

- (a) Situations where the officer reasonably anticipates an armed encounter.
- (b) When an officer is faced with a situation that may require the delivery of accurate and effective fire at long range.
- (c) Situations where an officer reasonably expects the need to meet or exceed a suspect's firepower.
- (d) When an officer reasonably believes that there may be a need to deliver fire on a barricaded suspect or a suspect with a hostage.

- (e) When an officer reasonably believes that a suspect may be wearing body armor.
- (f) When authorized or requested by a supervisor.

Officer Kent deployed one Colt AR-15A Serial #LBD024788 / FC11223 Remington Ammunition.

#### **9. MDC Use**

The NBPDP policy governing the use of the MDC is set forth in manual section § 448. It reads;

The use of the Mobile Data Computer (MDC) will include, but is not limited to, transmitting and receiving calls for service; inquiries through local, state and national data bases; point to point messaging; as well as completing reports and accessing various Department resources. Employees shall comply with all federal and state rules and regulations and Department policies that apply.

#### **448.2 MDC USE**

The MDC shall be used for official police communications only. Messages that are of a sexual, racist, or offensive nature, or otherwise critical of any member of the Department are strictly forbidden.

I reviewed all MDC messages sent and received from the onset of the radio call through the completion of the scene and found our officers abided by the above guidelines.<sup>19</sup>

#### **10. Uniform/Equipment Conditions**

The NBPDP policy establishing the uniform and equipment approved for officers to wear is set forth in manual section § 1046. It reads;

#### **1046.2 WEARING AND CONDITION OF UNIFORM AND EQUIPMENT**

Police employees wear the uniform to be identified as the law enforcement authority in society. The uniform also serves an equally important purpose to identify the wearer as a source of assistance in an emergency, crisis or other time of need.

The uniform policy of the Newport Beach Police Department is established to ensure that uniformed officers will be readily identifiable to the public through the proper use and wearing of department uniforms. Both Officer Kent and Officer Gilbert were dressed in their Class B

---

<sup>19</sup> For details of the MDC messages transmitted during the time of the OIS and following, refer to the attached MDC Date Report.

Uniform. This included a Sam Browne, black boots, and the required uniform shirt with NBPB Patches and Badge.<sup>20</sup>

### **11. Code 3 Driving**

The NBPB policy establishing officers' response to call for service, specifically code 3 driving is set forth in manual section § 316. It reads;

#### **316.4 INITIATING CODE 3 RESPONSE**

If an officer believes a Code-3 response to any call is appropriate, the officer shall immediately, or as soon as practical, notify Dispatch.

#### **316.5 RESPONSIBILITIES OF RESPONDING OFFICER(S)**

Officers shall exercise sound judgment and care with due regard for life and property when responding to an emergency call. Officers shall reduce speed at all street intersections to such a degree that they shall have complete control of the vehicle. The decision to continue a Code-3 response is at the discretion of the officer.

I reviewed the Mobile Video System of Officers J. Prince, M. Wood, D. Sarega, B. McDowell, C. Maroney, a. Gilbert, M. Kent, A. Bratiloveanu, J. De Julio, and Sergeants R. Johnson and R. Peters in order to review their code 3 driving.

Officers M. Wood, A. Bratiloveanu, and D. Sarega all passed vehicles on the right while responding to the scene. After a review of the video, I determined this was due to the fact that the vehicles stopped in the far left lane and would not yield to the right as required by law. Based on my observations, the officers had no other choice but to pass on the right.

While responding westbound on West Balboa Boulevard, Sergeant Peters came upon a vehicle in the far left lane that would not yield to right as required by law. Instead of passing the vehicle on the right, Sergeant Peters entered eastbound traffic (against traffic) and proceeded to pass the vehicle and a median separating the lanes of travel. Sergeant Peters travelled on the wrong side of the road for no more than 75 feet. There was no immediate danger to Officer Peters or citizens as there were no vehicles travelling eastbound towards him. Based on my observations, Sergeant Peters needs to be reminded of the dangers of passing vehicles against traffic.

I found the remaining officers to be within policy.

---

<sup>20</sup> For details of the officer's dress, refer to photographs of the officers taken for processing.

## **12. Report Preparation**

The NBPB policy establishing officers' report preparation is set forth in manual section § 344. It reads;

Report preparation is a major part of each officer's job. The purpose of reports is to document sufficient information to refresh the officer's memory and to provide sufficient information for follow-up investigation and successful prosecution.

I reviewed all of the NBPB reports as well as the OCDA Investigators' reports and found them to be thorough and complete.

### **TRAINING TOPICS**

#### **Code 3 Driving**

Officers need to remember when responding to a emergency call for service and they are travelling with their emergency equipment activated, they must still drive with due regard for the safety of others.

### **INVESTIGATIVE INSIGHT**

Officers Kent and Gilbert were faced with a suspect engaged in the commission of a felony and armed with a handgun. The suspect appeared to be suffering from an unknown mental breakdown. The suspect had already shot multiple gunshots into the air and towards the beach, which pedestrians occupied. As the suspect exited his residence, he took a shooting stance, aimed his weapon at the officers, and shot in their direction. The level of violence displayed by the suspect in this case limited the force options available to the involved officers, so that deadly force was, at the final moment, the available option.

### **CONCLUSION**

Officers Kent and Gilbert's use of deadly force case was justified and followed the policy of the Newport Beach Police Department. The tactics used by officers were sound and consistent with the training they had received. I recommend no further action. For details of the OCDASAU's investigation, refer to the attached OCDASAU Report.

---

Respectfully Submitted,

A blue ink signature of Court Depweg, with the number #1224 written next to it.

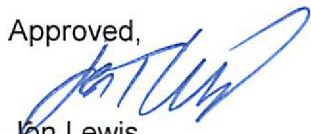
Court Depweg, Sergeant  
Professional Standards Unit

Approved,

A blue ink signature of Jeff Brouwer.

Jeff Brouwer, Lieutenant  
Executive Officer

Approved,



Jon Lewis  
Chief of Police

**DIGITAL ATTACHMENTS:**

- Attachment #1- Incident Report - DR#14-05389
- Attachment #2- OCDA's Letter to COP
- Attachment #3- Incident Report - DR#14-04285
- Attachment #4- CAD History - 4603 Seashore Dr. Newport Beach
- Attachment #5- Abraham's Pedigree and Criminal History
- Attachment #6- Command Post Photos
- Attachment #7- 14HF1963 Register of Actions

# **Newport Beach Police Department**

Incident Case Number: 14005389

Reporting Agency: Newport Beach Police

Print Date/Time: 03/29/2016 15:14:55

**Disclaimer: The information contained within this report is reflective of the investigation at the date and time of its printing.**



I N C I D E N T  D A T A	Agency Name <b>Newport Beach Police Department</b>		<b>INCIDENT/INVESTIGATION REPORT</b>				Case# <b>14005389</b>					
	ORI <b>CA0301400</b>						Date / Time Reported <b>07/12/2014 06:57 Sat</b>					
	Location of Incident <b>4603 Seashore Dr, Newport Beach CA 92663-</b>		Premise Type <b>House/single Family</b>		Zone/Tract <b>A1</b>		Last Known Secure <b>07/11/2014 21:43 Fri</b>					
							At Found <b>07/11/2014 21:43 Fri</b>					
M O	#1	Crime Incident(s) (Com) <b>Willful Discharge Of Firearm In A Grossly Negligent Manner - 246.3(A) PC</b>		Weapon / Tools <b>FIREARM (UNKNOWN TYPE)</b>		Activity						
				Entry		Exit		Security				
	#2	Crime Incident (Com) <b>Discharge Of Weapon 10.24.010 NBMC</b>		Weapon / Tools		Activity						
				Entry		Exit		Security				
	#3	Crime Incident ( )		Weapon / Tools		Activity						
				Entry		Exit		Security				
V I C T I M	# of Victims <b>1</b>		Type: <b>STATE OF CALIFORNIA</b>		Injury:		Domestic: <b>N</b>					
	V1	Victim/Business Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>State Of California</b>			Victim of Crime # <b>1,2</b>	DOB <b>Age</b>	Race	Sex	Relationship To Offender	Resident Status	Military Branch/Status	
		Home Address								Home Phone		
	Employer Name/Address							Business Phone		Mobile Phone		
	VYR	Make	Model	Style	Color	Lic/Lis	VIN					
	CODES: V- Victim (Denote V2, V3) O = Owner (if other than victim) R = Reporting Person (if other than victim) Type: Injury:											
O T H E R  I N V O L V E D	Code	Name (Last, First, Middle)			Victim of Crime #	DOB <b>Age</b>	Race	Sex	Relationship To Offender	Resident Status	Military Branch/Status	
	Home Address								Home Phone			
	Employer Name/Address							Business Phone		Mobile Phone		
	Type: Injury:											
	Code	Name (Last, First, Middle)			Victim of Crime #	DOB <b>Age</b>	Race	Sex	Relationship To Offender	Resident Status	Military Branch/Status	
	Home Address								Home Phone			
Employer Name/Address							Business Phone		Mobile Phone			
P R O P E R T Y	1 = None 2 = Burned 3 = Counterfeit / Forged 4 = Damaged / Vandalized 5 = Recovered 6 = Seized 7 = Stolen 8 = Unknown ("OJ" = Recovered for Other Jurisdiction)											
	VI #	Code	Status Frm/To	Value	OJ	QTY	Property Description			Make/Model		Serial Number
		DOC	6	\$0.00		1	CRIME SCENE LOG					
		DOC	6	\$0.00		2	DOCUMENTS, PAPERWORK & RECEIPT					
		GOT	6	\$0.00		1	SHELL CASING- WEST, UNDER WINDOW					
		GOT	6	\$0.00		1	SHELL CASING- EAST, UNDER WINDOW					
		OTH	6	\$0.00		1	GUN CASE			ZERO/Elite		
		GOT	6	\$0.00		1	300 WIN MAG			300/FDL/Win Mag		
		GOT	6	\$0.00		1	300 WIN MAG			300/BLKH/Hollow Point		
		GOT	6	\$0.00		1	MAGAZINE			300/NEMO		
		GOT	6	\$0.00		1	SIGHT			ZZZ/Srs		003556
		GOT	6	\$0.00		1	GUN ACCESSORIES					
		GOT	6	\$0.00		1	AMMUNITION			45/INDE/Blazer		
		GOT	6	\$0.00		2	AMMUNITION			45/FDL		
Officer/ID# <b>SHEN, A. (1432)</b>												
Invest ID# <b>CAMMACK, K. (1232)</b>						Supervisor <b>PETERS, R. (1271)</b>						
Status	Complainant Signature				Case Status Cleared By Arrest <b>07/14/2014</b>			Case Disposition:			Page 2	

# Incident Report Additional Property List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14005389

## Property List (Continued)

Page 3

Status Codes 1 = None 2 = Burned 3 = Counterfeit / Forged 4 = Damaged / Vandalized 5 = Recovered 6 = Seized 7 = Stolen 8 = Unknown

VI #	Code	Status Frm/To	Value	OJ	QTY	Property Description	Make/Model	Serial Number
15	GOT	6	\$0.00		1	AMMUNITION	40/WIN	
	CELL	6	\$0.00		1	CELL PHONE	SAMS/Galaxy	
	CELL	6	\$0.00		1	CELLPHONE	MTOL	
	23	6	\$0.00		1	OFFICE EQUIPMENT	VERI/Jet Pack	
20	07	6	\$0.00		3	USB FLASH DRIVES		
	38	6	\$0.00		2	CAR KEYS		
	07	6	\$0.00		1	IPAD	APPL/Ipad	DYTJ18Z4DFHW
	GOT	6	\$0.00		1	AMMUNITION	12GA/WIN/Magnum	
25	07	6	\$0.00		1	VIDEO RECORDER	ZZZ/Nvst-mp04	
	DOC	6	\$0.00		1	DOCUMENTS & PAPERWORK		
	13	6	\$0.00		1	NEMO ARMS WIN 300 AR	300/NEMO/Omen	OMN00247
	07	6	\$0.00		1	APPLE MACBOOK AIR	APPL/Macbook Air	C02J12W1F57J
30	07	6	\$0.00		1	APPLE MACBOOK PRO	APPL/Macbook Pro	C02MP532FD57
	07	6	\$0.00		1	DELL TOWER	DELL/Inspiron 620	
	OTH	6	\$0.00		1	CANVAS GUN BAG	WILS	
	MISC	6	\$0.00		2	EAR PROTECTION		
35	GOT	6	\$0.00		1	GUN ACCESSORIES	ZZZ/Combat	
	CELL	6	\$0.00		1	IPHONE	APPL/Iphone	C32JN469F4K1
	CELL	6	\$0.00		1	IPHONE	APPL/Iphone	
	13	6	\$0.00		1	SMITH/WESSON PISTOL	17/SW/647	CFZ3526
40	13	6	\$0.00		1	PISTOL HANDGUN	22/SR/Kmkiii678gc	27382765
	13	6	\$0.00		1	PISTOL - HANDGUN	357/SW/62758sho	CRT7436
	13	6	\$0.00		1	PISTOL - HANDGUN	357/CLT/I3060cspyt	K92555
	13	6	\$0.00		1	RIFLE	300/ZZZ/Rifle	DTA1000020
45	13	6	\$0.00		1	RIFLE - M6	ZZZ/M6	0310905
	13	6	\$0.00		1	RIFLE	ZZZ/Rifle	3502547
	GOT	6	\$0.00		2	WILSON COMBAT MAGAZINES	WILS	
	GOT	6	\$0.00		1	AMMO BOX - MAGTECH		
50	GOT	6	\$0.00		1	AMMO BOX - HORNADY		
	GOT	6	\$0.00		1	AMMO BOX - CBC		
	GOT	6	\$0.00		1	AMMO BOX - MAGTECH		
	GOT	6	\$0.00		1	AMMO BOX - HPR .223		
55	GOT	6	\$0.00		2	AMMO BOX - LOOSE 223		
	GOT	6	\$0.00		2	AMMO BOX - LOOSE 308		
	GOT	6	\$0.00		1	AMMO BOX - LOOSE 556		
	GOT	6	\$0.00		1	AMMO BOX - WIN 22 CAL		
60	GOT	6	\$0.00		1	AMMO BOX - FIOCCHI		
	GOT	6	\$0.00		1	AMMO BOX - MIXED		
	GOT	6	\$0.00		1	AMMO BOX - MIXED		
	GOT	6	\$0.00		1	AMMO BOX - MIXED		
65	GOT	6	\$0.00		1	AMMO BOX - INERT		
	GOT	6	\$0.00		1	BOX - FEDERAL		
	GOT	6	\$0.00		1	BOX - WOLF		
	GOT	6	\$0.00		2	BOX - WPA		
70	GOT	6	\$0.00		1	BOX - WINCHESTER		
	GOT	6	\$0.00		1	BOX - HORNADY CUSTOM		
	GOT	6	\$0.00		1	BOX - MISC		
	GOT	6	\$0.00		8	FEDERAL AMMO	45/FDL	

# Incident Report Additional Property List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14005389

## Property List (Continued)

Page 4

Status Codes 1 = None 2 = Burned 3 = Counterfeit / Forged 4 = Damaged / Vandalized 5 = Recovered 6 = Seized 7 = Stolen 8 = Unknown

VI #	Code	Status Frm/To	Value	OJ	QTY	Property Description	Make/Model	Serial Number
65	GOT	6	\$0.00		1	AMMO BOX - FED SHOTGUN AMMO		
	GOT	6	\$0.00		1	AMMO BOX		
	GOT	6	\$0.00		1	AMMO BOX - FED		
	GOT	6	\$0.00		1	AMMO BOX - PMC		
70	GOT	6	\$0.00		1	AMMO BOX - WIN 12 GA		
	GOT	6	\$0.00		1	AMMO BOX - INDEP		
	GOT	6	\$0.00		5	AMMO BOX - CBC		
	GOT	6	\$0.00		1	AMMO BOX - BLAZER		
75	GOT	6	\$0.00		1	AMMO BOX - LAWMAN		
	GOT	6	\$0.00		1	AMMO BOX - REM		
	GOT	6	\$0.00		1	AMMO BOX - BLACK HILLS		
	GOT	6	\$0.00		1	AMMO BOX - CBC 7.62		
1	DOC	6	\$0.00		1	WESTERN MED DOCS		
	DOC	6	\$0.00		1	NBFD MED RECORDS		
	77	6	\$0.00		1	BUCCAL SWAB - SCOTT J. ABRAHAM		
	DOC	6	\$0.00		1	WESTERN MED DOC		
	DOC	6	\$0.00		1	CALL LOG		

## Incident Report Additional Name List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14005389

Additional Name List

[Redacted Content]

# Incident Report Additional Name List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14005389

Additional Name List

Page 6

NameCode/#	Name (Last, First, Middle)	Victim of Crime #	DOB	Age	Race	Sex
------------	----------------------------	----------------------	-----	-----	------	-----

[REDACTED]						
------------	--	--	--	--	--	--

# Incident Report Additional Name List

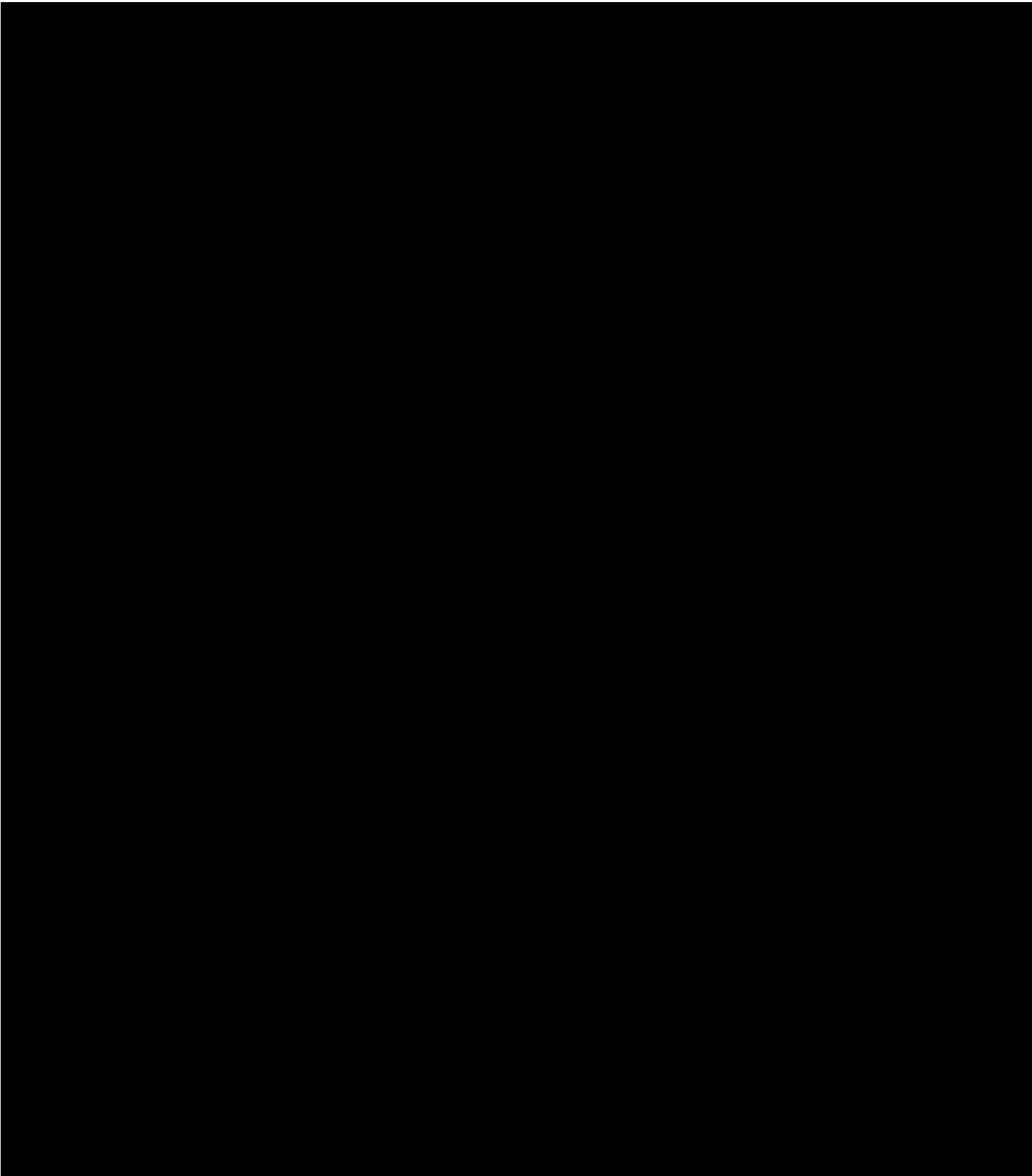
Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14005389

Additional Name List

Page 7

NameCode/#	Name (Last, First, Middle)	Victim of Crime #	DOB	Age	Race	Sex
------------	----------------------------	----------------------	-----	-----	------	-----



# Incident Report Additional Name List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14005389

Additional Name List

Page 8

NameCode/#	Name (Last, First, Middle)	Victim of Crime #	DOB	Age	Race	Sex
------------	----------------------------	----------------------	-----	-----	------	-----

# Incident Report Additional Name List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14005389

Additional Name List

Page 9

NameCode/#	Name (Last, First, Middle)	Victim of Crime #	DOB	Age	Race	Sex
------------	----------------------------	----------------------	-----	-----	------	-----

--	--	--	--	--	--	--



# INCIDENT/INVESTIGATION REPORT

By: WDEPWEG, PSU2

03/29/2016 15:14

Page 10

Newport Beach Police Department

Case# 14005389

Status Codes	1 = None	2 = Burned	3 = Counterfeit / Forged	4 = Damaged / Vandalized	5 = Recovered	6 = Seized	7 = Stolen	8 = Unknown
D R U G S	IBR	Status	Quantity	Type Measure	Suspected Type			

Assisting Officers  
 CAMMACK, K. (1232), MARTINEZ, D. (1388), PARKER, R. (1211), SCHUSTER, N. (1277), SCHOMBURG, V. (1221),  
 LOPEZ, D. (1418), MONSOOR, K. (1435), MOCK, D. (1424), SUNSHINE, J. (1360), SUNSHINE, J. (1360), HOUSTON, D.

Suspect Hate / Bias Motivated:

## INCIDENT/INVESTIGATION REPORT

Narr. (cont.) OCA: 14005389

Newport Beach Police Department

Page 10

### NARRATIVE

On 07/11/14, at approximately 2143 hours, a male subject discharged a firearm in the area of 4603 Seashore Dr.

**REPORTING OFFICER NARRATIVE***Newport Beach Police Department*

		OCA 14005389
Victim Society	Offense WILLFUL DISCHARGE OF FIREARM IN A	Date / Time Reported Sat 07/12/2014 06:57

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

On 07/11/14, at approximately 2143 hours, Officer Rains and I responded to 4603 Seashore Dr., in reference to an unknown trouble call with possibly shots fired. Shortly thereafter, Officer Rains and I arrived on scene and staged on the southeast corner of 46th St./Seashore Dr.

It should be noted, on 07/11/14, at approximately 2030 hours, Sergeant Peters advised patrolling area units of a possible mentally ill male subject (suspect) Abraham in possession of firearms residing at 4603 Seashore Dr. Abraham has had frequent police contact (see related reports of details). NBPD Dispatch subsequently forwarded a CA Driver's License photo of Abraham to working patrol units.

While on scene, additional patrol units arrived. Officer Maroney, Officer McDowell, Officer Rains, Sergeant Peters, and I were met by the reporting person/west neighbor [REDACTED] [REDACTED] told us he was outside on his patio when he observed Abraham fire two rounds into the air with an unknown handgun. Abraham then returned to his residence. Abraham was seen wearing black boxer shorts.

Shortly thereafter, I heard a discharge of a firearm followed by a female scream. It was unclear if the scream was related to the discharge of the firearm. Two witnesses came from 46th St./the beach and stated they observed a male subject step out onto his patio and discharged two rounds into the air and returned back into his residence. The witnesses stated he was wearing black boxer shorts.

I was assigned an over watch position across the street (roof of 4600 Seashore Dr.) observing the north facing side of 4603 Seashore Dr. Additional officers positioned a patrol unit facing south on 46th St. and the beach. This provided the officers with a position to observe the south facing side of the residence. The suspect's patio is on the southside of the residence facing the beach.

Radio traffic came out stating Abraham was coming out onto his patio. I heard verbal commands given by officers positioned behind the vehicle located at 46th St. and the beach, stating "drop the weapon." I heard a series of shots followed by what I presumed to be returning shots fired by the officers. For additional information regarding the use of force, refer to the District Attorney's report.

Following the incident, Officer McDowell, Officer Schuster, Officer Maroney, and I conducted a canvass of the area for witness statements. See Officer McDowell, Officer Schuster, and Officer Maroney's supplemental reports for details.

I spoke to the residents of [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated the following: he and his family are renting the residence as a vacation home. [REDACTED] and a couple of family members were seated in the downstairs living room watching television. He heard two loud popping noises that he believed to be fireworks. Shortly thereafter, police officers arrived. The family was contacted by officers at which point they began to close all the doors and windows of the residence. They did not hear or observe anything further.

I spoke to the resident of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated the following: she arrived at home after the incident. She did not hear or witness anything. I attempted to contact the resident(s) of [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. No one answered the door.

**REPORTING OFFICER NARRATIVE***Newport Beach Police Department*

OCA

14005389

Victim

*Society*

Offense

*WILLFUL DISCHARGE OF FIREARM IN A*

Date / Time Reported

*Sat 07/12/2014 06:57*

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

I spoke to the residents of [REDACTED] stated the following: he and his wife have been renting the residence for the past two years. [REDACTED] was seated in his living room when he heard two loud bangs that sounded like "gun shots." After hearing the bangs, [REDACTED] and his wife shut and closed all windows. They did not hear or observe anything further.

I spoke to the residents of [REDACTED] stated the following: she and her family are renting the residence as a vacation home. She was in the living room with her family watching television. [REDACTED] heard a loud pop followed by a scream. She does not know if the scream was related to the pop. [REDACTED] believed the pop sounded like a gun shot. Approximately 10 minutes later, she heard two "shots" and shut the windows and doors of the residence. She took her family and went to the back room, farthest away from the west facing windows and doors. She did not hear or observe anything further.

I spoke to the residents of [REDACTED] stated the following: she and her family are renting the residence as a vacation home. She was in the living room with her family when they heard 3 "pops." [REDACTED] stated she believed the pops were consistent with fireworks. Shortly thereafter, while looking out of the west facing window and sliding door, she observed police officers arriving on scene. After putting her children in the bedroom, [REDACTED] and her mother step outside onto the west facing balcony. While on the balcony, [REDACTED] hears "drop your weapon" followed by pops consistent with gun shots. She subsequently went back into the residence and closed all windows and doors.

I spoke to the residents of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated he and his family are renting the residence as a vacation home. [REDACTED] heard two pops which he believed to be fireworks. He subsequently came out onto the west facing patio to observe. While on the patio, [REDACTED] observed police officers gathering on the corner of 46th St. and Seashore Dr. Shortly thereafter, he observed the officers fire 6-10 shots westbound down Seashore Dr. No verbal commands were heard.

[REDACTED] After the incident, [REDACTED] asked Officer Rains to enter the perimeter to go to his residence. [REDACTED] told Officer Rains he left at 1930 hours and returned home after the incident. He did not see or hear anything. Officer Rains checked [REDACTED] residence due to the fact that it was west of [REDACTED]. Officer Rains found no damage to the interior or exterior of the residence.

Due to the use of force against Abraham, the District Attorney's office is conducting an investigation. For additional details, refer to their additional reports.

I respectfully request the following charges be placed on Abraham:  
245(C) PC -- Assault with a deadly weapon on a peace officer.

# Incident Report Suspect List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14005389

1	Name (Last, First, Middle) ABRAHAM, SCOTT JAY						Also Known As																																									
	Business Address SELF																																															
	DOB.	Age	Race	Sex	Eth	Hgt	Wgt	Hair	Eye	Skin	Driver's License / State.																																					
		43	W	M		508	185	BRO	GRN																																							
Scars, Marks, Tattoos, or other distinguishing features																																																
<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="2">Reported Suspect Detail</td> <td colspan="2">Suspect Age</td> <td>Race</td> <td>Sex</td> <td>Eth</td> <td colspan="2">Height</td> <td colspan="2">Weight</td> <td>SSN</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Weapon, Type</td> <td>Feature</td> <td colspan="2">Make</td> <td colspan="3">Model</td> <td>Color</td> <td>Caliber</td> <td colspan="2">Dir of Travel</td> <td>Mode of Travel</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">VehYr/Make/Model</td> <td>Drs</td> <td colspan="2">Style</td> <td colspan="2">Color</td> <td colspan="2">Lic/St</td> <td colspan="3">VIN</td> </tr> </table>													Reported Suspect Detail		Suspect Age		Race	Sex	Eth	Height		Weight		SSN	Weapon, Type	Feature	Make		Model			Color	Caliber	Dir of Travel		Mode of Travel	VehYr/Make/Model		Drs	Style		Color		Lic/St		VIN		
Reported Suspect Detail		Suspect Age		Race	Sex	Eth	Height		Weight		SSN																																					
Weapon, Type	Feature	Make		Model			Color	Caliber	Dir of Travel		Mode of Travel																																					
VehYr/Make/Model		Drs	Style		Color		Lic/St		VIN																																							
Notes						Physical Char																																										

# Incident Report Related Property List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14005389

<b>1</b>		Property Description <b>CRIME SCENE LOG</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
Color		Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit		Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>07/12/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>						DOB		Age		Race Sex	

Notes

<b>2</b>		Property Description <b>DOCUMENTS, PAPERWORK &amp; RECEIPT</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
Color		Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>2.000</b>		Unit		Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>07/12/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>						DOB		Age		Race Sex	

Notes

NBPD Consent To Search forms.

<b>3</b>		Property Description <b>SHELL CASING- WEST, UNDER WINDOW</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
Color		Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit		Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>07/21/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>						DOB		Age		Race Sex	

Notes

In contact with south side of residence, approximately 59.5" east of west wall

<b>4</b>		Property Description <b>SHELL CASING- EAST, UNDER WINDOW</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
Color		Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit		Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>07/21/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>						DOB		Age		Race Sex	

Notes

7" south of south side of residence, approximately 160" east of west wall.

# Incident Report Related Property List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14005389

<b>5</b> Property Description <b>GUN CASE</b>				Make <b>ZERO</b>		Model <b>ELITE</b>		Caliber	
Color <b>Silver Or</b>		Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit <b>Locally</b>	
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>07/21/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local # OAN	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age		Race Sex	

Notes

**Contains targets  
Batteries**

<b>6</b> Property Description <b>300 WIN MAG</b>				Make <b>FDL</b>		Model <b>WIN MAG</b>		Caliber <b>300</b>	
Color		Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit <b>Locally</b>	
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>07/21/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local # OAN	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age		Race Sex	

Notes

**20 count box rifle cartridges 190 grain**

<b>7</b> Property Description <b>300 WIN MAG</b>				Make <b>BLKH</b>		Model <b>HOLLOW POINT</b>		Caliber <b>300</b>	
Color		Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit <b>Locally</b>	
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>07/21/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local # OAN	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age		Race Sex	

Notes

**190 Grain Boat Trail**

<b>8</b> Property Description <b>MAGAZINE</b>				Make <b>NEMO</b>		Model		Caliber <b>300</b>	
Color <b>Black</b>		Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit <b>Locally</b>	
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>07/21/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local # OAN	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age		Race Sex	

Notes

**Nemo arms  
10 capacity**

# Incident Report Related Property List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14005389

<b>9</b> Property Description <b>SIGHT</b>				Make <b>ZZZ</b>		Model <b>SRS</b>		Caliber	
Color <b>Black</b>	Serial No. <b>003556</b>		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/21/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age		Race	Sex

Notes

**Sealed reflex sight**

<b>10</b> Property Description <b>GUN ACCESSORIES</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/21/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age		Race	Sex

Notes

**Misc gun parts and paperwork**

<b>11</b> Property Description <b>AMMUNITION</b>				Make <b>INDE</b>		Model <b>BLAZER</b>		Caliber <b>45</b>	
Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/21/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age		Race	Sex

Notes

**42 count  
Centerfire pistol**

<b>12</b> Property Description <b>AMMUNITION</b>				Make <b>FDL</b>		Model		Caliber <b>45</b>	
Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>2.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/21/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age		Race	Sex

Notes

**Loose**

# Incident Report Related Property List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14005389

<b>13</b>	Property Description <b>AMMUNITION</b>				Make <b>WIN</b>		Model		Caliber <b>40</b>	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/21/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

located inside black magazine

<b>14</b>	Property Description <b>CELL PHONE</b>				Make <b>SAMS</b>		Model <b>GALAXY</b>		Caliber	
	Color <b>Black</b>	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/21/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

<b>15</b>	Property Description <b>CELLPHONE</b>				Make <b>MTOL</b>		Model		Caliber	
	Color <b>Black</b>	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/21/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

<b>16</b>	Property Description <b>OFFICE EQUIPMENT</b>				Make <b>VERI</b>		Model <b>JET PACK</b>		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/21/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

Mobile 4g LTE



# Incident Report Related Property List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14005389

<b>17</b>	Property Description <b>USB FLASH DRIVES</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>3.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/21/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

loose media

<b>18</b>	Property Description <b>CAR KEYS</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>2.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/21/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

Car key to porsche and toyota

<b>19</b>	Property Description <b>IPAD</b>				Make <b>APPL</b>		Model <b>IPAD</b>		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No. <b>DYTJ18Z4DFHW</b>		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/21/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

Ipad

<b>20</b>	Property Description <b>AMMUNITION</b>				Make <b>WIN</b>		Model <b>MAGNUM</b>		Caliber <b>12GA</b>	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/21/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

magnum buckshot

# Incident Report Related Property List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14005389

<b>21</b>	Property Description <b>VIDEO RECORDER</b>				Make <b>ZZZ</b>		Model <b>NVST-MP04</b>		Caliber	
	Color		Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	
									Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>07/21/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local #	
									OAN	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>					DOB		Age		Race	
									Sex	

Notes

network video recorder

<b>22</b>	Property Description <b>DOCUMENTS &amp; PAPERWORK</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color		Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	
									Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>07/21/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local #	
									OAN	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>					DOB		Age		Race	
									Sex	

Notes

Misc paperwork  
dominion and control

<b>23</b>	Property Description <b>NEMO ARMS WIN 300 AR</b>				Make <b>NEMO</b>		Model <b>OMEN</b>		Caliber <b>300</b>	
	Color <b>Black</b>		Serial No. <b>OMN00247</b>		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	
									Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>07/17/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local #	
									OAN	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>					DOB		Age		Race	
									Sex	

Notes

<b>24</b>	Property Description <b>APPLE MACBOOK AIR</b>				Make <b>APPL</b>		Model <b>MACBOOK AIR</b>		Caliber	
	Color <b>Silver Or</b>		Serial No. <b>C02J12W1F57J</b>		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	
									Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>07/17/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local #	
									OAN	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>					DOB		Age		Race	
									Sex	

Notes

# Incident Report Related Property List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14005389

<b>25</b>		Property Description <b>APPLE MACBOOK PRO</b>			Make <b>APPL</b>		Model <b>MACBOOK PRO</b>		Caliber		
Color <b>Silver Or</b>		Serial No. <b>C02MP532FD57</b>		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit		Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>07/17/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>						DOB		Age		Race	
										Sex	

Notes

<b>26</b>		Property Description <b>DELL TOWER</b>			Make <b>DELL</b>		Model <b>INSPIRON 620</b>		Caliber		
Color <b>Black</b>		Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit		Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>07/17/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>						DOB		Age		Race	
										Sex	

Notes

<b>27</b>		Property Description <b>CANVAS GUN BAG</b>			Make <b>WILS</b>		Model		Caliber		
Color <b>Grey</b>		Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit		Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>07/17/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>						DOB		Age		Race	
										Sex	

Notes

**With 16 Loose .45 cal Federal bullets**

<b>28</b>		Property Description <b>EAR PROTECTION</b>			Make		Model		Caliber		
Color <b>Black</b>		Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>2.000</b>		Unit		Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>07/17/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>						DOB		Age		Race	
										Sex	

Notes

# Incident Report Related Property List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14005389

<b>29</b>	Property Description <b>GUN ACCESSORIES</b>				Make <b>ZZZ</b>		Model <b>COMBAT</b>		Caliber	
	Color <b>Silver Or</b>		Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>07/21/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local #	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>		DOB		Age		Race		Sex	
	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>		OAN							

Notes

8 stack wilson combat mags

<b>30</b>	Property Description <b>IPHONE</b>				Make <b>APPL</b>		Model <b>IPHONE</b>		Caliber	
	Color <b>Silver Or</b>		Serial No. <b>C32JN469F4K1</b>		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>07/21/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local #	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>		DOB		Age		Race		Sex	
	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>		OAN							

Notes

<b>31</b>	Property Description <b>IPHONE</b>				Make <b>APPL</b>		Model <b>IPHONE</b>		Caliber	
	Color <b>Black</b>		Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>07/21/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local #	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>		DOB		Age		Race		Sex	
	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>		OAN							

Notes

<b>32</b>	Property Description <b>CALL LOG</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color		Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>07/11/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local #	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>		DOB		Age		Race		Sex	
	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>		OAN							

Notes

[REDACTED]

# Incident Report Related Property List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14005389

<b>33</b>	Property Description <b>SMITH/WESSON PISTOL</b>				Make <b>SW</b>		Model <b>647</b>		Caliber <b>17</b>	
	Color	Serial No. <b>CFZ3526</b>		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/29/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

**Pistol - 6 shot revolver**

<b>34</b>	Property Description <b>PISTOL HANDGUN</b>				Make <b>SR</b>		Model <b>KMKIII678GC</b>		Caliber <b>22</b>	
	Color	Serial No. <b>27382765</b>		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/29/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

**Pistol - .22 cal**

<b>35</b>	Property Description <b>PISTOL - HANDGUN</b>				Make <b>SW</b>		Model <b>62758SHO</b>		Caliber <b>357</b>	
	Color	Serial No. <b>CRT7436</b>		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/29/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

**Pistol - revolver**

<b>36</b>	Property Description <b>PISTOL - HANDGUN</b>				Make <b>CLT</b>		Model <b>I3060CSPYT</b>		Caliber <b>357</b>	
	Color	Serial No. <b>K92555</b>		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/29/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

**Pistol handgun**

# Incident Report Related Property List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14005389

<b>37</b>	Property Description <b>RIFLE</b>			Make <b>ZZZ</b>		Model <b>RIFLE</b>		Caliber <b>300</b>		
Color		Serial No. <b>DTAI000020</b>		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit <b>Locally</b>		
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>07/29/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local # OAN		
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>					DOB		Age		Race Sex	

Notes

**Make "DTA" rifle  
with bipod - semi auto**

<b>38</b>	Property Description <b>RIFLE - M6</b>			Make <b>ZZZ</b>		Model <b>M6</b>		Caliber		
Color		Serial No. <b>0310905</b>		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit <b>Locally</b>		
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>07/29/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local # OAN		
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>					DOB		Age		Race Sex	

Notes

**Make LWRC International - semi auto**

<b>39</b>	Property Description <b>RIFLE</b>			Make <b>ZZZ</b>		Model <b>RIFLE</b>		Caliber		
Color		Serial No. <b>3502547</b>		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit <b>Locally</b>		
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>07/29/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local # OAN		
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>					DOB		Age		Race Sex	

Notes

**Make LWRC International Inc., semi auto**

<b>40</b>	Property Description <b>WILSON COMBAT MAGAZINES</b>			Make <b>WILS</b>		Model		Caliber		
Color		Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>2.000</b>		Unit <b>Locally</b>		
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>07/29/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local # OAN		
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>					DOB		Age		Race Sex	

Notes

**8 round capacity magazines**

# Incident Report Related Property List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14005389

<b>41</b>	Property Description <b>AMMO BOX - MAGTECH</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/29/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

**magtech 9mm luger**

<b>42</b>	Property Description <b>AMMO BOX - HORNADY</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/29/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

**hornady 17 green ammo**

<b>43</b>	Property Description <b>AMMO BOX - CBC</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/29/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

**cbc 7.62**

<b>44</b>	Property Description <b>AMMO BOX - MAGTECH</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/29/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

**308 magtech**

# Incident Report Related Property List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14005389

<b>45</b>	Property Description <b>AMMO BOX - HPR .223</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/29/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

**hpr .223**

<b>46</b>	Property Description <b>AMMO BOX - LOOSE 223</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>2.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/29/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

**loose 223**

<b>47</b>	Property Description <b>AMMO BOX - LOOSE 308</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>2.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/29/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

**308 loose**

<b>48</b>	Property Description <b>AMMO BOX - LOOSE 556</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/29/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

**loose 556**



# Incident Report Related Property List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14005389

<b>49</b>	Property Description <b>AMMO BOX - WIN 22 CAL</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/29/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

win 22 cal long rifle

<b>50</b>	Property Description <b>AMMO BOX - FIOCCHI</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/29/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

fiocchi - 45 auto

<b>51</b>	Property Description <b>AMMO BOX - MIXED</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/29/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

6 boxes 45 auto blazer, 5 boxes 45 auto indep, 2 boxes fed, 1 box win 45 auto

<b>52</b>	Property Description <b>AMMO BOX - MIXED</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/29/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

rem, hornady, win, 7 loose, 1 centurian round ball

# Incident Report Related Property List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14005389

<b>53</b>	Property Description <b>AMMO BOX - MIXED</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/29/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

rem, eagle, lawman,

<b>54</b>	Property Description <b>AMMO BOX - MIXED</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/29/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

win 223, win 300, rem .22 cal

<b>55</b>	Property Description <b>AMMO BOX - INERT</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/29/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

inert cartridges for weapon

<b>56</b>	Property Description <b>BOX - FEDERAL</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/29/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

federal 556 ammoxm 193

# Incident Report Related Property List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14005389

<b>57</b>	Property Description <b>BOX - WOLF</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/29/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

wolf 7.62

<b>58</b>	Property Description <b>BOX - WPA</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>2.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/29/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

wpa - 7.62

<b>59</b>	Property Description <b>BOX - WINCHESTER</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/29/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

winchester m22 ammo

<b>60</b>	Property Description <b>BOX - HORNADY CUSTOM</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/29/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

hornady - custom 300 win mag

# Incident Report Related Property List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14005389

<b>61</b>	Property Description <b>BOX - MISC</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/29/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

numerous mags

<b>62</b>	Property Description <b>FEDERAL AMMO</b>				Make <b>FDL</b>		Model		Caliber <b>45</b>	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>8.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/29/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

8 rounds of .45 cal fed ammo

<b>63</b>	Property Description <b>AMMO BOX - FED SHOTGUN AMMO</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/29/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

Contains federal shotgun ammo 12 ga boxes

<b>64</b>	Property Description <b>AMMO BOX</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/29/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

Contains centurion 12 ga shotgun boxes

# Incident Report Related Property List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14005389

<b>65</b> Property Description <b>AMMO BOX - FED</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/29/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>					DOB		Age	Race	Sex

Notes

**federal power shock shotguns shell boxes**

<b>66</b> Property Description <b>AMMO BOX - PMC</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/29/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>					DOB		Age	Race	Sex

Notes

**pmc w/ 223 remington bronze ammo**

<b>67</b> Property Description <b>AMMO BOX - WIN 12 GA</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/29/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>					DOB		Age	Race	Sex

Notes

**contains winchester 12 ga buckshot super X**

<b>68</b> Property Description <b>AMMO BOX - INDEP</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/29/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>					DOB		Age	Race	Sex

Notes

**Independence 45 auto**

# Incident Report Related Property List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14005389

<b>69</b>	Property Description <b>AMMO BOX - CBC</b>				Make		Model		Caliber		
Color		Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>5.000</b>		Unit		Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>07/29/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>						DOB		Age		Race	
										Sex	

Notes

**cbc 7.62**

<b>70</b>	Property Description <b>AMMO BOX - BLAZER</b>				Make		Model		Caliber		
Color		Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit		Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>07/29/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>						DOB		Age		Race	
										Sex	

Notes

**45 auto blazer**

<b>71</b>	Property Description <b>AMMO BOX - LAWMAN</b>				Make		Model		Caliber		
Color		Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit		Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>07/29/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>						DOB		Age		Race	
										Sex	

Notes

**lawman - 9mm luger**

<b>72</b>	Property Description <b>AMMO BOX - REM</b>				Make		Model		Caliber		
Color		Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit		Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>07/29/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>						DOB		Age		Race	
										Sex	

Notes

**remington 223 hyper clean**

# Incident Report Related Property List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14005389

<b>73</b>	Property Description <b>AMMO BOX - BLACK HILLS</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/29/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

**black hills 308 win match**

<b>74</b>	Property Description <b>AMMO BOX - CBC 7.62</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/29/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

**cbc 7.62**

<b>75</b>	Property Description <b>AMMO BOX - PMC</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>07/29/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

**pmc bronze 223 rem**

<b>76</b>	Property Description <b>WESTERN MED DOCS</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>08/04/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

**Western Medical Records for Scott Jay Abraham**

# Incident Report Related Property List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14005389

<b>77</b>	Property Description <b>NBFD MED RECORDS</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>08/04/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

**NBFD Paramedic Records for Scott Jay Abraham**

<b>78</b>	Property Description <b>BUCCAL SWAB - SCOTT J. ABRAHAM</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>10/02/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

**Collected from Scott J. Abraham.**

<b>79</b>	Property Description <b>WESTERN MED DOC</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>10/27/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>				DOB		Age	Race	Sex	

Notes

**Doc obtained from western med the showed the blood was destroyed.**



**CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Printed: 03/29/2016 15:15

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: **14005389**

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: *CLEARED BY ARREST*Case Mng Status: *CLEARED BY ARREST*

Occurred: 07/11/2014

Offense: *WILLFUL DISCHARGE OF FIREARM IN A GROSSLY NEGLIGENT MANNER*Investigator: *SCHUSTER, N. (1277)*

Date / Time: 07/12/2014 04:00:38, Saturday

Supervisor: *JOE, D. (1219)*

Supervisor Review Date / Time: 07/14/2014 05:14:13, Monday

Contact:

Reference: *Supplemental Report*

On 07-11-2014, I was working uniformed DUI Enforcement in a marked police vehicle for the City of Newport Beach in the County of Orange. At approximately 2153 hours, I responded to the area of 46th and Seashore to assist with a call of a suspect with a gun. Upon arrival I was assigned by Sgt. Peters to assist Officer Fletcher with finding a location to maintain visual observation of the west side of 4603 Seashore Dr. Officer Fletcher and I contacted a resident at [REDACTED] and advised he of the situation. The resident, Witness [REDACTED] granted us access to his residence. We told him to remain in the back of the residence until we told him it was safe to come out. Officer Fletcher and I took a position of concealment at the same time having a full view of the west side of 4603 Seashore. Shortly after arriving, Officer Fletcher was reassigned due to the fact he is a K9 handler. I maintained observation at my location and observed and broadcast the events leading to the Officer Involved Shooting. (See OCDA OIS Interview 14-010 and NBPD Detective Follow-up for complete statement).

After the incident occurred and the residence was deemed safe, I was assigned to contact neighboring residence to check on their welfare. As I was exiting the residence at [REDACTED], I was contacted by the residents from [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated they were not home at the time of the incident and only returned after receiving phone calls concerning the events. [REDACTED] asked if the police were there for "Scott". She knows the Suspect, Scott Abraham, because they are neighbors. I told her we were there for an incident involving Abraham and asked her to wait to return to her residence. She told me that Abraham has mental issues and the neighbor at [REDACTED] had bought a gun for his own protection. [REDACTED] said the neighbor was not dangerous, but he bought the gun due to Abraham's erratic behavior. Both [REDACTED] waited near the command post while the crime scene was secured. Once it was secured, they were allowed to return to their residence.

I next went to the residence at [REDACTED] to contact the residents. The house is a multi-unit, multi-level residence. I contacted [REDACTED] who told me his entire family and friends were occupying all three levels as a vacation rental. He stated everyone at the location was okay and nobody was injured. He told me that his group had contact with Suspect Abraham earlier in the day. He told me that Abraham had come to the downstairs residence, opened the sliding glass door, and pounded on it with a screwdriver. He said after that the Suspect ran back to his house. He said he had no prior contact with the Suspect and was scared by the behavior. I also contacted [REDACTED] at the same time and she was a witness to the earlier incident. She said when Abraham came to the house earlier he had a screwdriver in his hand and said to her "You are my witness" and then ran back to his residence. [REDACTED] then saw Abraham rip the screen door off the back sliding glass door to his residence and go inside. When the second incident occurred and the police were on scene, all the people in the residence were hiding in the back of the residence on the second floor. [REDACTED] told me they did not see the officer involved shooting but heard several gunshots. It should be noted that there were approximately 10 children inside the residence hiding in a back bedroom in fear for their safety. Several more adults were also there, but did not see the incident. I attempted to contact the residents at [REDACTED], but no one would answer the door. I looked around the sides and back of the residence to see if anyone was inside and it appeared that the residence was empty. All the lights were out and the windows facing the beach were not covered. I was able to see the entire downstairs and nobody

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

**CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Printed: 03/29/2016 15:15

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: **14005389**

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: *CLEARED BY ARREST*Case Mng Status: *CLEARED BY ARREST*Occurred: *07/11/2014*Offense: *WILLFUL DISCHARGE OF FIREARM IN A GROSSLY NEGLIGENT MANNER*Investigator: *SCHUSTER, N. (1277)*Date / Time: *07/12/2014 04:00:38, Saturday*Supervisor: *JOE, D. (1219)*Supervisor Review Date / Time: *07/14/2014 05:14:13, Monday*

Contact:

Reference: *Supplemental Report*

was inside. All the lights were out on all levels.

I next contacted the resident at [REDACTED], was alone at the time. She stated she did not see any of the incident and had been home for some time. She stated she heard what she thought were fireworks around 9:30 and then more fireworks around 2200. She said she received a phone call from a friend telling her of the situation and asking if she was okay. [REDACTED] then asked if the situation involved "Scott". She stated Scott is a nice guy but he has had issues in the past. [REDACTED] could not provide any further details and confirmed she was okay.

I then contacted the residents at [REDACTED]. There were approximately 4-5 female juveniles at the location and I spoke with [REDACTED]. She said they were inside the residence which her sister lives at when the incident occurred. They stated they were told by police to stay inside the residence and several minutes later heard what sounded like gunshots. They only saw police in the area and did not see what happened.

I also contacted the downstairs neighbor as she was walking up to the residence. [REDACTED] and was not at home during the incident.

I next responded to [REDACTED]. Witness [REDACTED] stated she owns both the upstairs and downstairs units and the residents at the downstairs unit were not home. [REDACTED] told me that she did not see anything, but heard what she described as firecrackers. [REDACTED] also asked if the incident we were investigating was associated with "Scott". [REDACTED] did not have any information as to the current incident and said she was okay.

I then spoke with [REDACTED] who was on his outside patio at [REDACTED] stated he and his [REDACTED] were inside their residence watching TV when they heard a male subject yelling near the beach. They did not see the man yelling and could not make out what he was saying. After the yelling, [REDACTED] said he heard 3 gunshots coming from the beach. [REDACTED] said within minutes several police arrived on scene. Approximately 15-20 minutes he heard what he described as "an exchange of gunfire". He then saw more officers come to the location. [REDACTED] said he did not see who was firing the gun. [REDACTED] also asked about "Scott" and stated he has some mental health issues.

I last spoke with [REDACTED] said she is friends with Scott and is worried about him. She stated she did not understand what is going on due to a language barrier. [REDACTED] speaks English as a second language [REDACTED] only said she saw lots of lights and the police arrive on Seashore.

After completing the safety checks of the area, I responded back to NBPD to be interviewed by OCDA.

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

# CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Printed: 03/29/2016 15:15

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14005389

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: *CLEARED BY ARREST*

Case Mng Status: *CLEARED BY ARREST*

Occurred: 07/11/2014

Offense: *WILLFUL DISCHARGE OF FIREARM IN A GROSSLY NEGLIGENT MANNER*

Investigator: *MCDOWELL, B. (1405)*

Date / Time: 07/12/2014 04:57:08, Saturday

Supervisor: *PETERS, R. (1271)*

Supervisor Review Date / Time: 07/12/2014 06:10:12, Saturday

Contact:

Reference: *Supplemental Report*

On 07/11/2014 at approximately 2142 hours, I was assigned to the Uniformed Patrol Division in a marked black / white police vehicle. I was sent via Dispatch to the area of 4603 Seashore Drive on a report of shots fired. I arrived on scene shortly thereafter.

Upon arriving to the scene, I was assigned a perimeter position on the northeast corner to the location in the area of 46th Street and Seashore Drive.

After the scene was secured, I conducted a witness check of neighboring homes.

The following are the locations, individuals I met with and a summary of their statements:

[REDACTED] - Was asleep in his bedroom of his residence and was awake by the sound of the helicopter and saw police outside. He went back to sleep and did not hear or see anything else.

[REDACTED] Was asleep in her bedroom of the residence with her [REDACTED] and was awake by the sound of the helicopter and saw the police outside. She believed she heard a woman yell at some point. She went back to sleep and did not hear or see anything else. She stated that her [REDACTED] lives at their residence but he was not home at the time.

[REDACTED]: (0 interviews)

No one answered the doors when I knocked on the residence and it appeared that no one was home.

[REDACTED]: (8 interviews)

[REDACTED] - He was on the patio of the residence and heard two "pops" within a few minute span. He thought they were fireworks and it sounded like they were close by. He later went inside the residence to the second floor living room with the glass slider partially open. He saw police officers crouched behind a vehicle. He later heard what he thought was 7-9 loud "pops" or gunshots.

[REDACTED] He was on the patio of the residence and heard "pops" that sounded like fireworks close by, within a few minute span of each other. He later went inside the residence to the second floor living room area where the glass slider was partially open. He heard yelling of "get on the ground!" or "stay on the ground!" and then heard what he thought was 4-5 gun shots.

[REDACTED] He was inside the residence when he heard what sounded like a firework or a gun shot a couple

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

**CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Printed: 03/29/2016 15:15

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: **14005389**

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

**Case Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST***Case Mng Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST***Occurred:** *07/11/2014***Offense:** *WILLFUL DISCHARGE OF FIREARM IN A GROSSLY NEGLIGENT MANNER***Investigator:** *MCDOWELL, B. (1405)***Date / Time:** *07/12/2014 04:57:08, Saturday***Supervisor:** *PETERS, R. (1271)***Supervisor Review Date / Time:** *07/12/2014 06:10:12, Saturday***Contact:****Reference:** *Supplemental Report*

houses away. Approximately 20 minutes later while he was in his bedroom with the bedroom window open, he heard yelling of what sounded like "put down the gun!" or "don't shoot!". He then heard what he thought was 5 or more gun shots.

██████████ - He was on the patio of the residence with his father. ██████████ was standing on a chair to get a better view of what was going on. He observed a male walk out from the patio a few houses down. The male's arms were extended out from his body to the side and he saw the male holding what appeared to be a handgun. The male then brought both of his arms together in front of him holding the gun. He heard yelling "put down the gun!" and then heard what he thought was 8-9 gun shots.

██████████ He was on the patio of the residence and heard 2-3 gun shot sounds. Approximately 20 minutes later, he was standing on the patio of the residence with his son ██████████. He heard yelling "put down the gun!" a couple times. He then heard what he thought was 10 gun shots.

██████████ She was on the patio of the residence and heard what sounded like fireworks. She later went inside the residence and was in the bedroom with the window open. She heard yelling but could not tell what was being said. She then heard what she thought was 10 gun shots.

██████████ - She was on the patio of the residence and heard 2 loud bangs that sounded like fireworks. She was later inside the rear of the residence and heard yelling "drop the gun!" and heard several gunshots.

██████████ - She was on the patio of the residence and heard what sounded like fireworks going off within a few minute span. She later went inside the residence to the second floor living room area where the glass slider door was partially open. She heard what she thought was 5-6 gunshots.

Refer to Officer SHEN's Crime Report for further details.

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature



**CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Printed: 03/29/2016 15:15

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: **14005389**

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: *CLEARED BY ARREST*Case Mng Status: *CLEARED BY ARREST*

Occurred: 07/11/2014

Offense: *WILLFUL DISCHARGE OF FIREARM IN A GROSSLY NEGLIGENT MANNER*Investigator: *SHORT, M. (1279)*

Date / Time: 07/12/2014 06:18:53, Saturday

Supervisor: *JOE, D. (1219)*

Supervisor Review Date / Time: 07/14/2014 03:48:16, Monday

Contact:

Reference: *Supplemental Report*

On 7/11/2014 at approx. 2140 hours, I responded to the area of 47th St/ Oceanfront reference an unknown trouble call. At the conclusion of the incident, I contacted two subjects that had been witnesses and [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] related the following:

[REDACTED] advised that on 7/11/2014 at approx. 2130 hours, [REDACTED], were in their house at [REDACTED] that he grabbed a beer and walked out outside on to his beach facing rear patio. [REDACTED] stood at the N/E corner of his patio and was facing East. He set the beer bottle down on the east patio fence. While standing in that location, he heard his neighbor's voice (at 4603 Seashore Dr) say, "This is one." [REDACTED] turned and observed Scott Abraham, facing the south, on Abraham's patio. [REDACTED] related Abraham had what looked to be a 9mm handgun, pointed at the sky. [REDACTED] then observed a muzzle flash and heard a shot fired. [REDACTED] dropped to his hands and knees and moved to position along the walkway along the east side of his residence. He was able to keep a visual on Abraham. [REDACTED] stated he was concerned he might turn the gun on him [REDACTED]. He then heard Abraham say, "This is two", and observed Abraham fire a second shot in the same fashion as the first shot.

[REDACTED] then observed Abraham turn west, facing away from where he was attempting to stay hidden. Abraham then turn and went back into his residence through the south facing sliding glass door. [REDACTED] then jumped up and ran into his residence. [REDACTED] went upstairs with [REDACTED]. They went to the northeast corner of the upstairs pool room and hid behind the pool table. [REDACTED] called 911 to report the shots fired. [REDACTED] spoke with NBPD dispatch about what he had seen.

NBPD Officers arrived at 46th St/ Seashore [REDACTED] then went downstairs and exited the residence to go meet officers. They left [REDACTED] inside the residence. They then heard a 3rd shot. [REDACTED] advised that he thought Abraham might have shot himself with the third shot.

I then contacted [REDACTED] and she related the following:

[REDACTED] advised that they she and [REDACTED] returned home from dinner at 2138 hours. She stated she went upstairs to use the bathroom. She advised she heard the first two shots while in the bathroom and became fearful because there are two glass skylights in the roof of the bathroom. She exited the bathroom and was quickly met by [REDACTED]. They went into the game room and called 911. [REDACTED] dialed but was overcome by fear and unable to talk so she gave the phone to [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] then left the room with [REDACTED] and went outside. [REDACTED] then advised she heard the third shot. [REDACTED] advised that she thought Abraham had shot himself with the third shot. She waited in the upstairs room and called [REDACTED] on the cell phone. [REDACTED] remained in the room until she was told to come outside.

Ofc. Maroney interviewed [REDACTED]. Refer to her supplemental report for further information about [REDACTED].

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

**CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Printed: 03/29/2016 15:15

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: **14005389**

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

**Case Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST***Case Mng Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST***Occurred:** *07/11/2014***Offense:** *WILLFUL DISCHARGE OF FIREARM IN A GROSSLY NEGLIGENT MANNER***Investigator:** *RAINS, B. (1380)***Date / Time:** *07/12/2014 08:38:50, Saturday***Supervisor:** *PETERS, R. (1271)***Supervisor Review Date / Time:** *07/13/2014 01:12:32, Sunday***Contact:****Reference:** *Supplemental Report*

On 7-11-14 at about 2145 hours, I was working uniformed patrol along with Ofc. Shen. We were dispatched to 4603 Seashore in reference to a male who had discharged rounds from a firearm outside his residence.

Ofc. Shen and I were the first units to arrive on scene. He and I were deployed to a React team which staged on the northwest corner of 46th Street and Seashore Drive. Ofc. Shen subsequently relocated to an overwatch position and I moved our vehicle (#2045) to the south dead end of 46th Street at the beach line. I was joined by Officer Kent and Officer Gilbert at that position. I moved on foot back to the React team's location but returned to vehicle #2045 when Officers Gilbert and Kent observed the suspect on the south side of the house and began giving verbal commands to "put your hands up" and "drop the gun". When I reached their position I heard one shot which came from the west, and three shots which came from Officers Kent and Gilbert. I was not able to observe anything to the west during the time of the shooting.

The remaining react team moved closer to the suspect in order to take him into custody. I assisted them with securing the suspect, and continuing to provide cover to the residence which had not been cleared. The suspect was removed by NBFD Medics. I provided security at the location of the firearm the suspect had dropped until the location was secured.

Refer to Ofc. Shen's incident report for further details.

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

# CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Printed: 03/29/2016 15:15

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: **14005389**

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

**Case Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST*

**Case Mng Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST*

**Occurred:** *07/11/2014*

**Offense:** *WILLFUL DISCHARGE OF FIREARM IN A GROSSLY NEGLIGENT MANNER*

**Investigator:** *MONSOOR, K. (1435)*

**Date / Time:** *07/12/2014 13:48:06, Saturday*

**Supervisor:** *MONTERO, M. (893)*

**Supervisor Review Date / Time:** *07/12/2014 20:34:12, Saturday*

**Contact:**

**Reference:** *Supplemental Report*

On 07/12/2014, at approx. 1109 hours, I took over the responsibility of the crime scene log. At 07/12/2014, at approx. 1156 hours, the crime scene log was complete. On the above date and time the crime scene log was booked at the Newport Beach Police Department as evidence.

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

**CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Printed: 03/29/2016 15:15

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: **14005389**

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

**Case Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST***Case Mng Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST***Occurred:** *07/11/2014***Offense:** *WILLFUL DISCHARGE OF FIREARM IN A GROSSLY NEGLIGENT MANNER***Investigator:** *SAREGA, D. (1387)***Date / Time:** *07/12/2014 20:32:40, Saturday***Supervisor:** *PETERS, R. (1271)***Supervisor Review Date / Time:** *07/13/2014 01:50:05, Sunday***Contact:****Reference:** *Supplemental Report*

On Friday, 7-11-2014, I was working uniformed patrol in a marked black and white police vehicle (#2042) in the City of Newport Beach. At approximately 1753 hours, K-9 Officer Fletcher #1297, Sergeant M. Montero, and I responded to 4603 Seashore Drive reference an intoxicated male subject banging on the reporting party's door [REDACTED] with a small hammer. The reporting party advised the subject was a male / white / 30 years / 5'7" / brown hair, wearing swim trunks and no shirt. The subject was further seen walking into the patio at 4603 Seashore Drive and forcefully removing the sliding door screen from its tracks. The subject then went inside the residence without further incident.

Upon arrival, Officer Fletcher conducted a registration inquiry on a [REDACTED] that was parked in front of the garage at 4603 Seashore Drive. A records check revealed that the truck belonged to Scott Abraham residing at the same location. Officer Fletcher and I immediately recognized the name as a person that was recently placed on a mental evaluation hold by Newport Beach police officers. During that time, officers seized multiple firearms from the residence and it was believed that Abraham had several other firearms stored at his mother's residence.

While positioned at 46th St and the beach, a family member of the reporting party, later verbally identified as [REDACTED] approached officers and related the following:

[REDACTED] stated he and his family rented the residence at [REDACTED] for the week. Prior to our arrival, he was out on the patio when he observed Abraham walking across patios towards his location. He stated Abraham was stepping over the patio walls and entering several patios. [REDACTED] stated Abraham approached him inside the patio of [REDACTED] and shouted that he was the president of the United States. Abraham then told him to state "Benevolent" three times while holding a screw driver down at his side. [REDACTED] stated "Benevolent" three times in hopes that Abraham would leave the area. Abraham remained on the patio and began to approach [REDACTED] told Abraham that if he took one step closer he would have to defend himself. [REDACTED] also flagged two more of his cousins from the beach to come help him. After [REDACTED] took a firm stance, Abraham calmed down and walked back towards his residence. [REDACTED] observed Abraham remove the screen door from the patio sliding door and walk inside the residence without any further incident. [REDACTED] stated Abraham was either extremely intoxicated or had mental issues based on his behavior.

I asked [REDACTED] if he wanted Abraham arrested and he stated he did not want to press charges. [REDACTED] stated he was not alarmed by Abraham and he simply wanted to inform officers of the incident.

Officer Fletcher then showed [REDACTED] a picture of Abraham's California Department of Motor Vehicle photo, and [REDACTED] positively identified him as the same subject that had contacted him on his property. Officer Fletcher requested NBPD Dispatch to attempt a phone call to Abraham's cell phone which was met with his voice mail.

Based on the fact that we did not have a crime, officers did not contact Abraham while inside the residence. [REDACTED]

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature



# CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Printed: 03/29/2016 15:15

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: **14005389**

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

**Case Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST*

**Case Mng Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST*

**Occurred:** *07/11/2014*

**Offense:** *WILLFUL DISCHARGE OF FIREARM IN A GROSSLY NEGLIGENT MANNER*

**Investigator:** *SAREGA, D. (1387)*

**Date / Time:** *07/12/2014 20:32:40, Saturday*

**Supervisor:** *PETERS, R. (1271)*

**Supervisor Review Date / Time:** *07/13/2014 01:50:05, Sunday*

**Contact:**

**Reference:** *Supplemental Report*

was advised to contact NBPD if there were any further issues involving Abraham.

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

**CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Printed: 03/29/2016 15:15

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: **14005389**

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: *CLEARED BY ARREST*Case Mng Status: *CLEARED BY ARREST*Occurred: *07/11/2014*Offense: *WILLFUL DISCHARGE OF FIREARM IN A GROSSLY NEGLIGENT MANNER*Investigator: *MARONEY, C. (1376)*Date / Time: *07/12/2014 22:40:30, Saturday*Supervisor: *PETERS, R. (1271)*Supervisor Review Date / Time: *07/13/2014 04:17:51, Sunday*

Contact:

Reference: *Supplemental Report*

On July 11, 2014, at approximately 2240, I was working uniformed patrol in a marked black and white police vehicle, when I was dispatch to 4603 Seashore Ave, reference unknown trouble. Officers later had to use lethal force on Susp Scott Jay Abraham. Refer to the incident report, same DR, for further details on the incident.

I performed an area search on foot for witnesses to the incident. Below are the addresses I contacted and the disposition at each address:

I contacted Wit [REDACTED] and below is a summary of his statement:

On July 11, 2014, at approximately 2235 hours, [REDACTED] was a guest at the residence. [REDACTED] was in the living room of [REDACTED] walking out onto the south beach side patio when he heard someone yell, from the patio of 4603 Seashore Ave, "there goes one" and then he heard a "bang." [REDACTED] then heard "there goes two" and then he heard another "bang." [REDACTED] stated the "bang" sounds were clearly gun shots. [REDACTED] stated he never saw the Susp who fired the rounds. [REDACTED] retreated to the second story of the residence and phoned police for assistance.

I contacted resident [REDACTED] and below is a summary of her statement:

On July 11, 2014, [REDACTED] was out of her residence at the time of the incident. [REDACTED] stated she left her residence with her husband, [REDACTED], at approximately 1830 hours for dinner. The Deft stated she received a call from the police department explaining the incident. [REDACTED] stated she stayed parked at the Circle K until police allowed her back inside her residence. [REDACTED] stated she has been neighbors with the Susp for approximately 3-5 years. [REDACTED] described the Susp as "a great neighbor" up until about 1-2 months ago. I asked what she thought had changed. [REDACTED] stated she had always known the Susp had a drug problem in the past but she had never seen any behavior that would support him still having the habit. [REDACTED] stated she was speculating but approximately 1-2 months ago the Susp had a cosmetic surgery to reshape his pectoral muscles and he had fat injected around his eyes. [REDACTED] believes the surgery has something to do with the change in the Susp's behavior.

I contacted [REDACTED] and below is a summary of his statement:

On July 11, 2014, at approximately 2200 hours, [REDACTED] was on his south outside first floor patio, directly across (or north) from the Susp's residence when he heard someone yell "its fireworks bitches" and then he heard a loud "bang" sound. Immediately after this the police showed up. [REDACTED] stayed on his outside patio during the incident. At approximately 2230 hours, [REDACTED] stated he heard someone yell "put the gun down" and then another voice yelled "fuck you". [REDACTED] then heard "one shot" followed by "bang, bang, bang." [REDACTED] stated he knew they were all gun shots. All of the yelling and shots came from the south side of 4603 Seashore Ave.

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

# CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Printed: 03/29/2016 15:15

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: **14005389**

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: *CLEARED BY ARREST*

Case Mng Status: *CLEARED BY ARREST*

Occurred: *07/11/2014*

Offense: *WILLFUL DISCHARGE OF FIREARM IN A GROSSLY NEGLIGENT MANNER*

Investigator: *MARONEY, C. (1376)*

Date / Time: *07/12/2014 22:40:30, Saturday*

Supervisor: *PETERS, R. (1271)*

Supervisor Review Date / Time: *07/13/2014 04:17:51, Sunday*

Contact:

Reference: *Supplemental Report*

No answer at the door and no lights on inside the residence.

I contacted resident [REDACTED] and below is a summary of her statement:

[REDACTED] was sitting on her south beach side outside patio when she heard "bang then bang bang, bang."  
[REDACTED] stated she then smelt gun smoke. [REDACTED] had no further details on the incident.

I contacted [REDACTED] in the downstairs unit and she relayed the following statement:

[REDACTED] stated she was laying on the couch in the south living room when she heard a popping sound which she thought was fireworks. [REDACTED] stated she possibly heard a second "pop" sound. [REDACTED] had no further details to give on the incident.

No answer at the door and no lights on inside the residence.

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

**CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Printed: 03/29/2016 15:15

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: **14005389**

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

**Case Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST***Case Mng Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST***Occurred:** *07/11/2014***Offense:** *WILLFUL DISCHARGE OF FIREARM IN A GROSSLY NEGLIGENT MANNER***Investigator:** *PETERS, R. (1271)***Date / Time:** *07/13/2014 02:07:21, Sunday***Supervisor:** *JOE, D. (1219)***Supervisor Review Date / Time:** *07/13/2014 03:52:07, Sunday***Contact:****Reference:** *Supplemental Report*

On July 11th, 2014, at approximately 2143 hours, I responded to 4603 Seashore in regards to male subject discharging a firearm. Upon my arrival several units were on scene and had begun to set up containment. Based on the circumstances of the call, the inherent risk, and my personal knowledge of the residence as well as my knowledge of subject Scott Abraham [REDACTED] I directed several units to maintain their containment positions while I gathered several officers together to form an emergency response team. After my containment officers were in position, and HB-1 (helicopter) was on scene, Ofc. Gamble began making several phone calls to Scott Abrahams' cell phone. This was an attempt to check on his well being as well as attempting to check on the well being of anyone else who may be inside the residence. Ofc. Gamble's phone calls went unanswered.

While my officers were in their containment positions, at approximately 2212 hours, Suspect Scott Abraham exited his residence. When he exited his residence I was standing on the North West corner of 46th Street and Seashore and could not see him standing on this patio which is located on the South side of his residence. However, I could see Ofc. Gilbert and Ofc. Kent who were positioned at 46th street and the beach and they were giving him orders to "drop the gun" and "get on the ground." As the two officers were giving him their orders I began making my way to them, in an attempt to assist them. Prior to reaching them I heard, what I believed to be two gun shots, coming from the south side of 4603 Seashore. I then saw Ofc. Gilbert and Ofc. Kent discharging their weapons in a Westerly direction (in the direction of 4603 Seashore). For more detail in regards to the officer involved shooting see Detective Follow Ups.

After the officer involved shooting I immediately began to assemble a team to safely approach the subject and render the scene safe and provide any needed medical aid. Ofc. Fletcher (K9 handler) and Ofc. DeJulio and myself approached the South side of the residence utilizing the breeze way between 4601 and 4603 Seashore. As we neared Suspect Abrahams back patio we could see him lying on his back with his left side out of view. At that time we made several verbal attempts to communicate with Suspect Abraham, and we received no response.

Prior to our approach, Ofc. Fletcher deployed his K9. For details in regards to the deployment of the K9 see Ofc. Fletchers Follow Up Report.

After receiving an uncooperative response after the K9 deployment I formed a team to approach the subject from the sand and render the scene safe and attend to his medical needs. Ofc. Rains, Ofc. DeJulio, Ofc. Bratiloveanu, Ofc. D. Sarega, Ofc. Gilbert and myself approached the back patio and secured the subject, and weapon. Upon creating our immediate area safe we requested NBFD Medics to respond and attend to Suspect Abrahams medical needs. NBFD Medics responded and later transported him to Western Medical Hospital, in City of Santa Ana. For further see Detective Follow Up.

After Suspect Abraham was transported from the scene Ofc. DeJulio, Ofc. Short, Ofc. Bratiloveanu and myself immediately conducted a safety sweep of the suspects residence. We entered his residence through the unlocked front door and began looking for any potential victims. Once we considered the residence safe we exited his

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

# CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Printed: 03/29/2016 15:15

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: **14005389**

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

**Case Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST*

**Case Mng Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST*

**Occurred:** *07/11/2014*

**Offense:** *WILLFUL DISCHARGE OF FIREARM IN A GROSSLY NEGLIGENT MANNER*

**Investigator:** *PETERS, R. (1271)*

**Date / Time:** *07/13/2014 02:07:21, Sunday*

**Supervisor:** *JOE, D. (1219)*

**Supervisor Review Date / Time:** *07/13/2014 03:52:07, Sunday*

**Contact:**

**Reference:** *Supplemental Report*

residence through his front door and secured the scene for detectives.

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

**CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Printed: 03/29/2016 15:15

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: **14005389**

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

**Case Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST***Case Mng Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST***Occurred:** *07/11/2014***Offense:** *WILLFUL DISCHARGE OF FIREARM IN A GROSSLY NEGLIGENT MANNER***Investigator:** *SAREGA, D. (1387)***Date / Time:** *07/13/2014 17:42:10, Sunday***Supervisor:** *FREEMAN, H. P. (1166)***Supervisor Review Date / Time:** *07/14/2014 01:40:42, Monday***Contact:****Reference:** *Supplemental Report*

On Friday, 7-11-2014, I was working uniformed patrol in a marked black and white police vehicle (#2042) in the City of Newport Beach. At approximately 2145 hours, the Newport Beach Police Department dispatch received telephone calls reference shots being fired from the residence at 4603 Seashore Drive. I responded Code 3 to the area based on the nature of the call for service. I immediately recognized the residence as Scott Abraham's, based on the fact that I was at the location earlier in the day reference a call for service involving Abraham (Refer to my Supplemental Report Same DR# for further details regarding the prior incident).

Upon arrival, I assisted with perimeter containment on the residence. As the incident unfolded, I assisted by taking Abraham into custody along with Officer Gilbert. NBFD Medics responded to the residence shortly after and transported Abraham to Western Medical. Officer Schaeffer stayed in the ambulance with Abraham as he was being transported and I drove my patrol vehicle to the hospital.

Upon arrival, Abraham was taken to Trauma Room #2 where he was initially treated. Medical staff then performed a CT scan on Abraham and then moved him to ICU bed #34 where he was further medically treated. The charge nurse advised officers that Abraham was in critical condition.

While at the hospital, O.C.D.A. investigator Dawson arrived on scene and conducted his investigation at the hospital. NBPD Detective Comte also responded to the hospital and conducted his investigation alongside Investigator Dawson. Refer to Detective Comte's and D.A. Investigator Dawson's reports for further details regarding their investigation.

After concluding their investigation, Detective Comte and Investigator Dawson left the hospital, and Officer Schaefer and I remained there to supervise Abraham. The following morning at approximately 0700 hours, Officer D. Houston responded to the Hospital to relieve Officer Schaefer and me.

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

**CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Printed: 03/29/2016 15:15

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: **14005389**

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

**Case Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST***Case Mng Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST***Occurred:** *07/11/2014***Offense:** *WILLFUL DISCHARGE OF FIREARM IN A GROSSLY NEGLIGENT MANNER***Investigator:** *CAMMACK, K. (1232)***Date / Time:** *07/14/2014 14:39:00, Monday***Supervisor:** *KRALLMAN, K. (1198)***Supervisor Review Date / Time:** *07/14/2014 15:37:51, Monday***Contact:****Reference:** *Detective Follow-up***Crime Summary**

On 7/11/2014 at 1753 hours, Newport Beach Police Department (NBPB) dispatch received a 911 call with a report of a male subject walking on the 4600 blk. of Seashore Dr., Newport Beach CA (later id'd as Deft. Abraham). The reporting party (later id'd as witness [REDACTED] who resides at [REDACTED], described the subject as being male, white, 30 years old, 5'7, brown hair, and wearing only swim trunks. The subject was yelling and banging on neighbors' doors all along the 4600 blk. of Seashore Dr. [REDACTED] believed Abraham entered back into his residence located at 4603 Seashore Dr. and quickly returned back onto Seashore Dr. with what she described as a small hammer. The reporting party observed the subject use the hammer to tear a screen off a window two doors east of her residence (4603 Seashore Dr). NBPB dispatch conducted a location history search of 4603 Seashore Dr. and learned the subject that lived there was Scott Abraham. Newport Beach Police Officers Fletcher and Sarega responded to the location and attempted to make contact with Abraham by phone with negative results. Officer Fletcher and Officer Sarega cleared the location and resumed their normal duties.

On 7/11/2014 at 2142 hours, NBPB dispatch received a 911 phone call from [REDACTED], who resides at [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated he observed his neighbor, Scott Abraham, that lived at 4603 Seashore Dr., just shoot two rounds from a 9mm handgun while Abraham was standing on his patio 4603 Seashore Dr. [REDACTED] described Abraham as a male wearing black boxers. Numerous NBPB Officers responded to the location and set up a perimeter and tactical plan. Refer to Officer's supplemental reports for further details. The following NBPB Officer's supplementals are attached for review:

1. Officer Short
2. Officer Raines
3. Sgt. Peters
4. Officer McDowell
5. Officer Maroney
6. Officer D. Sarega
7. Officer Monsour
8. Officer Shen

On 7/12/2014, Sgt. Krallman spoke with NBPB Officer Neal Schuster and learned he took a position across the street from Abraham's home. Officer Schuster said there were numerous police officers surrounding the residence, which involved officers standing on foot behind their police vehicles and other nearby structures. Officer Schuster believed there were police officers near Abraham who was standing on his patio and facing the Pacific Ocean. Officer Schuster observed Abraham appeared to be engaging or arguing with people to the east of his location. Officer Schuster observed Abraham's arms in the air and to his sides. Abraham then turned toward the beach and dropped his hands in front of his person. Officer Schuster then saw what he described as two muzzle flashes and heard two gun shots come from what he believed was Abraham's right hand. Officer Schuster did not see any object in the Abraham's left hand. Officer Schuster stated he believed Abraham was firing a firearm in the general direction of the uniformed officers on the beach and other people in the immediate area. At this point Officer

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature



**CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Printed: 03/29/2016 15:15

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: **14005389**

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: *CLEARED BY ARREST*Case Mng Status: *CLEARED BY ARREST*Occurred: *07/11/2014*Offense: *WILLFUL DISCHARGE OF FIREARM IN A GROSSLY NEGLIGENT MANNER*Investigator: *CAMMACK, K. (1232)*Date / Time: *07/14/2014 14:39:00, Monday*Supervisor: *KRALLMAN, K. (1198)*Supervisor Review Date / Time: *07/14/2014 15:37:51, Monday*

Contact:

Reference: *Detective Follow-up*

Schuster observed Abraham fall to the ground and was subsequently taken into custody and given medical treatment. Abraham was transported to Western Medical Trauma Center in Santa Ana for treatment. See the Orange County District Attorney's Office report for further details regarding Officer Schuster's statement.

The crime scene was held pending further investigation.

**Detective Investigation**

On 7/12/2014 at approximately 0200 hours, I responded to 4603 Seashore Dr. Newport Beach, CA. 92663 County of Orange. I walked along the public beach and approached the patio of 4603 Seashore Dr. From the public beach, I observed two expended rounds near the area described by Officer Schuster. I also observed a blue steel handgun on the patio of 4605 Seashore Dr. that I believe was the handgun used by Abraham during the shooting. The house is described as a two story building with an off-white stucco and brick exterior, with white wood trim. The residence is separated into two units that are divided between the upstairs and downstairs. The building has surveillance cameras on the north and south side of the building. The north side of the structure has the address "4603" listed on the brick face in white numbers.

On 7/12/2014 at 0412 hours, I spoke to Orange County District Attorney Investigator Mike Kendrick. Investigator Kendrick relayed the following statement to me by phone. Refer to Investigator Kendrick's report for further details. Kendrick interviewed witness [REDACTED], who was staying at [REDACTED] located just east of the incident location. [REDACTED] stated he was on his patio and standing on a chair so he could see what was going on at the suspect's home. [REDACTED] said he observed the uniformed police officers who were standing behind their police vehicle and tell Abraham to "drop the gun." [REDACTED] said he observed Abraham standing on his patio. [REDACTED] observed Abraham was facing the beach and had his arms open wide with a handgun in his right hand. Abraham made a turning motion toward the police officers and brought both of his hands together. [REDACTED] observed Abraham holding a gun with both of his hands and point it directly at the police officers. [REDACTED] said it was at this point that the officers shot Abraham.

On 7/12/2014 at 0800 hours, the Honorable Judge Bailey issued a search warrant for Abraham's residence at 4603 Seashore Dr. Newport Beach CA 92663. The following personnel were present for the service of the search warrant: Sgt. Krallman, Detective Fitzgerald, Detective Mack, DA Investigator Andersen, CSI Martinez and Detective Cammack. During the search of Abraham's home we located a high powered rifle with a tripod and a scope. We also located multiple bottles with a substance that appeared to be consistent with steroids alongside numerous syringes. A large amount of cash and what appeared to be yellow metal and silver metal coins inside the residence which was not seized and left at the location. Refer to the property reports for a complete list of items seized from Abraham's home.

On 7/13/2014 at 1000 hours, Sgt. Krallman, Sgt. Cartwright, DA Investigator Andersen and I, went to Western Medical Center to interview Abraham while he was in the ICU. I walked into Abraham's room and he

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature



**CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Printed: 03/29/2016 15:15

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: **14005389**

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: *CLEARED BY ARREST*Case Mng Status: *CLEARED BY ARREST*

Occurred: 07/11/2014

Offense: *WILLFUL DISCHARGE OF FIREARM IN A GROSSLY NEGLIGENT MANNER*Investigator: *CAMMACK, K. (1232)*

Date / Time: 07/14/2014 14:39:00, Monday

Supervisor: *KRALLMAN, K. (1198)*

Supervisor Review Date / Time: 07/14/2014 15:37:51, Monday

Contact:

Reference: *Detective Follow-up*

immediately appeared as if he recognized me. Abraham and I spoke further and he reminded me of a previous contact I had with him in regard to a prior investigation involving his [REDACTED] (I later reviewed my emails and found that I had contact with Abraham in November of 2012 in regards to his [REDACTED] running a fraudulent loan modification company at an office rented by Abraham). Abraham appeared to be in good spirits and somewhat happy that I was there. I explained to Abraham that I was conducting the investigation into the incident and told him I needed to read him his Miranda Rights. Abraham immediately became apprehensive and appeared confused as to why I would be reading him his Miranda Rights. Abraham then told me, "I plead the 5th." I proceeded to read Abraham his Miranda Rights per NBPD form 5.11 and he refused to answer "yes" or "no" to any of the Miranda Rights questions or acknowledge them in any manner. I acknowledged Abraham's silence and stopped any further questions.

Based upon the information obtained in this investigation, I placed Abraham under arrest for 664/187 - Attempt Murder. I am requesting additional charges of 245(a)(2) PC - ADW with a a firearm.

Case Status: Adult Arrest

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

# CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Printed: 03/29/2016 15:15

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: **14005389**

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

**Case Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST*

**Case Mng Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST*

**Occurred:** *07/11/2014*

**Offense:** *WILLFUL DISCHARGE OF FIREARM IN A GROSSLY NEGLIGENT MANNER*

**Investigator:** *MACK, B. (1210)*

**Date / Time:** *07/15/2014 13:31:24, Tuesday*

**Supervisor:** *KRALLMAN, K. (1198)*

**Supervisor Review Date / Time:** *07/15/2014 13:39:22, Tuesday*

**Contact:**

**Reference:** *Detective Follow-up*

This case involved an ADW on a Peace Officer investigation. During the morning hours of 07-12-14, I accompanied O.C. District Attorney Investigator Dean Fulcher as we contacted neighbors of the suspect in order to seek their consent to search their property for evidence connected with our criminal investigation. The two neighbors agreed and signed the NBPD Consent To Search forms which were ultimately booked into NBPD evidence.

This investigation is ongoing and CONTINUED.

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14005389

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: CLEARED BY ARREST

Case Mng Status: CLEARED BY ARREST

Occurred: 07/11/2014

Offense: WILLFUL DISCHARGE OF FIREARM IN A GROSSLY NEGLIGENT MANNER

Investigator: MARTINEZ, D. (1388)

Date / Time: 07/16/2014 07:30:43, Wednesday

Supervisor: JONES, D. (992)

Supervisor Review Date / Time: 07/16/2014 12:41:00, Wednesday

Contact:

Reference: Csi Report

On 07/12/2014, at approximately 0840 hours, I arrived at 4603 Seashore Dr, where I met with Detective Sergeant K. Krallman, Detective K. Cammack, Detective G. Fitzgerald, and Detective B. Mack, who served a search warrant. Two hundred and seven photographs were taken of the scene, of the exterior and interior of the residence, of the exterior and interior of a [REDACTED] of possible bullet holes, of possible bullet strike marks, and of the evidence, as follows:

- 1 - 3 Overalls of exterior of north side of residence.
- 4 - 10 Overalls of exterior of [REDACTED]
- 11 - 14 Overalls of exterior of west side of residence.
- 15 - 18 Overalls of patio to 4603 Seashore Dr.
- 19 - 20 Overalls of possible blood on ground on patio between 4603 Seashore Dr. and 4605 Seashore Dr.
- 21 - 22 Overalls of 4603 Seashore Dr, from the beach, just south of 46th St.
- 23 - 25 Overalls of patio and patio furniture at 4601 Seashore Dr.
- 26 Overall of patio chair with possible bullet hole.
- 27 Close-up of possible bullet hole in patio chair.
- 28 Overall of patio chair with possible bullet hole.
- 29 Close-up of possible bullet hole in patio chair.
- 30 - 31 Overalls of possible bullet hole in patio table.
- 32 Close-up of possible bullet hole in patio table.
- 33 - 34 Overalls of patio chair with possible bullet holes.
- 35 - 39 Close-ups of possible bullet holes in patio chair.
- 40 Overall of possible bullet strike mark on brick wall between 4601 Seashore Dr. and 4603 Seashore Dr.
- 41 Close-up of possible bullet strike mark on brick wall between 4601 Seashore Dr. and 4603 Seashore Dr.
- 42 Overall of patio chair with possible bullet holes.
- 43 - 48 Close-ups of possible bullet holes in patio chair.
- 49 - 51 Overalls of green float on patio at 4603 Seashore Dr.
- 52 Overall of live round on ground in hole of green float.
- 53 Close-up of live round on ground in hole of green float.
- 54 Overall of patio and patio furniture at 4605 Seashore Dr.
- 55 - 56 Overalls of patio umbrella at 4605 Seashore Dr.
- 57 Overall of possible bullet hole in patio umbrella at 4605 Seashore Dr.
- 58 Close-up of possible bullet hole in patio umbrella at 4605 Seashore Dr.
- 59 - 61 Overalls of possible bullet strike mark on patio counter at 4605 Seashore Dr.
- 62 - 63 Close-ups of possible bullet strike mark on patio counter at 4605 Seashore Dr.
- 64 Overall of possible blood on ground on patio between 4603 Seashore Dr. and 4605

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

# CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Printed: 03/29/2016 15:15

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: **14005389**

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: *CLEARED BY ARREST* Case Mng Status: *CLEARED BY ARREST* Occurred: *07/11/2014*

Offense: *WILLFUL DISCHARGE OF FIREARM IN A GROSSLY NEGLIGENT MANNER*

Investigator: *MARTINEZ, D. (1388)* Date / Time: *07/16/2014 07:30:43, Wednesday*

Supervisor: *JONES, D. (992)* Supervisor Review Date / Time: *07/16/2014 12:41:00, Wednesday*

Contact: Reference: *Csi Report*

Seashore Dr.  
65 Overall of exterior of west side of residence and of front door to 4603 Seashore Dr.  
66 Overall of front door to 4603 Seashore Dr.  
67 - 70 Overalls of kitchen, living room, and front foyer.  
71 - 76 Overalls of kitchen counter, and kitchen sink.  
77 - 84 Overalls of living room, front foyer, and kitchen.  
85 - 86 Overalls of front foyer.  
87 Overall of hallway facing north.  
88 Overall of interior of hallway closet.  
89 Overall of entrance to southwest bedroom.  
90 - 96 Overalls of southwest bedroom.  
97 - 100 Overalls of closet in southwest bedroom.  
101 - 105 Overalls of hallway bathroom, toilet, and trash can.  
106 Overall of hallway facing north.  
107 Overall of entrance to office.  
108 - 120 Overalls of office.  
121 - 122 Overalls of closet in office.  
123 Overall of entrance to master bedroom.  
124 - 130 Overalls of master bedroom.  
131 Overall of entrance to master bathroom.  
132 - 137 Overalls of master bathroom, toilet, and trash can.  
138 Overall of master closet.  
139 Overall of safe and live rounds in master closet.  
140 Overall of live rounds and miscellaneous items in master closet.  
141 Overall of live rounds in master closet.  
142 Overall of master closet.  
143 Overall of [REDACTED]  
144 - 154 Overalls of the interior of the [REDACTED].  
155 - 156 Overalls of compartment in bed of [REDACTED] 1.  
157 - 158 Overalls of box of ammunition in compartment in bed of [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED].  
159 - 160 Overalls of box of ammunition.  
161 - 165 Overalls of garage at 4603 Seashore Dr.  
166 - 170 Overalls of mail addressed to 4603 Seashore Dr. on the floor in the garage.  
171 - 173 Overalls of gun and electronic device.  
174 Overall of black backpack in master bedroom.  
175 Overall of contents inside of black backpack in master bedroom.  
176 - 177 Overalls of coins on the corner of master bed frame.

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

**CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Printed: 03/29/2016 15:15

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: **14005389**

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

**Case Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST***Case Mng Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST***Occurred:** *07/11/2014***Offense:** *WILLFUL DISCHARGE OF FIREARM IN A GROSSLY NEGLIGENT MANNER***Investigator:** *MARTINEZ, D. (1388)***Date / Time:** *07/16/2014 07:30:43, Wednesday***Supervisor:** *JONES, D. (992)***Supervisor Review Date / Time:** *07/16/2014 12:41:00, Wednesday***Contact:****Reference:** *Csi Report*

---

178 - 179 Overalls of cell phones in black backpack in master bedroom.  
180 - 181 Overalls of thumb drive in black backpack in master bedroom.  
182 - 184 Overalls of master closet and magazines.  
185 - 188 Overalls of master closet and magazine in safe.  
189 - 190 Overalls of laptop and two cell phones in master closet.  
191 - 192 Overalls of silver case and contents inside of case.  
193 - 194 Overalls of box of keys.  
195 - 196 Overalls of safe in master closet.  
197 Overall of live round in safe in master closet.  
198 Overall of live round from safe in master closet.  
199 - 200 Overalls of electronic devices from the office.  
201 - 202 Overalls of contents from safe in master closet.  
203 - 206 Overalls of safe and contents in safe in office.  
207 Overall of two thumb drives and a live round.

No further action was taken.

---

Investigator Signature

---

Supervisor Signature

**CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Printed: 03/29/2016 15:15

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: **14005389**

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

**Case Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST***Case Mng Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST***Occurred:** *07/11/2014***Offense:** *WILLFUL DISCHARGE OF FIREARM IN A GROSSLY NEGLIGENT MANNER***Investigator:** *ODONNELL, N. (1307)***Date / Time:** *07/16/2014 10:29:45, Wednesday***Supervisor:** *JONES, D. (992)***Supervisor Review Date / Time:** *07/21/2014 06:21:45, Monday***Contact:****Reference:** *Supplemental Report*

On 07/16/14 at approximately 0830 hours as I was working in the Property and Evidence section of the NBPd I received a phone call from the California Department of Justice Bureau of Firearms regarding firearms that were possibly in our custody. Upon reviewing the case (DR 14-04285) I discovered the subject in question, Abraham, was the same individual I assisted on 07/10/14 while working the NBPd Front Desk.

On 07/10/14 at approximately 1630 hours Abraham walked into the NBPd Front Desk and asked for his property from an arrest (NBPd case #14-04285). When asked what type of property he wanted, Abraham stated he wanted his firearms. I provided Abraham with a copy of CA DOJ's Law Enforcement Gun Release Application and explained to him the process of obtaining a clearance letter from the Department of Justice. Abraham also stated that he did not know exactly what items were taken during his arrest. I then asked for his identification, which he provided (CA license [REDACTED]). I then gave him a copy of a detailed property list from his arrest. Abraham was clean cut, but slightly confused on how to get his property back. I then went over again, in detail, the process on how to obtain his property. Abraham stated he understood what he needed to do then left.

I advised Sgt. Krallman of my contact with Abraham and he advised me to write a supplemental report. I also contacted our MVS Specialist and asked her to make a DVD copy of my contact with Abraham.

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

# CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Printed: 03/29/2016 15:15

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: **14005389**

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

**Case Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST*

**Case Mng Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST*

**Occurred:** *07/11/2014*

**Offense:** *WILLFUL DISCHARGE OF FIREARM IN A GROSSLY NEGLIGENT MANNER*

**Investigator:** *FITZGERALD, D. (1291)*

**Date / Time:** *07/18/2014 15:49:06, Friday*

**Supervisor:** *JONES, D. (992)*

**Supervisor Review Date / Time:** *07/21/2014 06:17:19, Monday*

**Contact:**

**Reference:** *Csi Report*

On 7/18/14, at approximately 1245 hours, CSI Martinez and I arrived at 4603 Seashore, at the request of NBPD Detective Justin Morouse and DDA Investigator Brett Andersen. A search area, approximately 11 feet by 63 feet, was designated in the sand along the beach side (south) of the residence. Using a Discovery 2200 Metal Detector, the designated area was searched for possible metal evidence including shell casings. Prior to use, the metal detector was verified as operating correctly. A total of 14 areas of interest were marked. Those areas were shoveled and sifted for possible evidence. No items of evidentiary value were recovered. CSI Martinez took 46 color digital photographs of the search area prior to and after the search.

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

**CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Printed: 03/29/2016 15:15

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: **14005389**

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

**Case Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST***Case Mng Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST***Occurred:** *07/11/2014***Offense:** *WILLFUL DISCHARGE OF FIREARM IN A GROSSLY NEGLIGENT MANNER***Investigator:** *GAGE, D. (1103)***Date / Time:** *07/21/2014 16:26:49, Monday***Supervisor:** *JONES, D. (992)***Supervisor Review Date / Time:** *07/21/2014 17:02:24, Monday***Contact:****Reference:** *Csi Report*

On 7/20/14, at approximately 2045 hours, I contacted Officer McDowell and [REDACTED] regarding a pair of casings [REDACTED] had located on his patio. The patio is on the beach, south, side of the residence. A large picture window is located on the south side of the residence, along the north side of the patio. [REDACTED] located two .45 auto casings on the patio surface under the window sill of the picture window. The west casing, with headstamp of "FEDERAL 45 AUTO" was located in contact with the south wall of the residence, approximately 59.5" east of the west corner of the residence. The east casing, with headstamp of "BLAZER 45 AUTO" was located beneath a potted plant, approximately 7" south of the south wall of the residence and 160" east of the west wall of the residence. The casings were marked with yellow markers and photographed. The casings were then collected as evidence. The following is a list of the images:

1. South side of the residence.
2. South side of the residence, mid-range picture window.
- 3-6. West casing.
7. West casing headstamp.
- 8-11. East casing.
12. East casing headstamp.
13. ID.

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature



**CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Printed: 03/29/2016 15:15

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: **14005389**

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

**Case Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST***Case Mng Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST***Occurred:** *07/11/2014***Offense:** *WILLFUL DISCHARGE OF FIREARM IN A GROSSLY NEGLIGENT MANNER***Investigator:** *MOROUSE, J. (1412)***Date / Time:** *07/22/2014 09:14:39, Tuesday***Supervisor:** *JONES, D. (992)***Supervisor Review Date / Time:** *07/22/2014 15:27:23, Tuesday***Contact:****Reference:** *Detective Follow-up*

## \*\*\*\*\* STATEMENT OF NBPD OFFICER GILBERT \*\*\*\*\*

On 7-22-2014, at approximately 0918 hours, OCDA Investigator Brett Andersen and I met with NBPD Officer A. Gilbert and Officer Gilbert's attorney, Steven Welch, in the Chief's Conference Room at NBPD to obtain a statement from Officer Gilbert regarding his observations and actions leading up to Scott Abraham's arrest on 7-11-2014. The following is a summary of Officer Gilbert's voluntary statement:

Officer Gilbert explained that on 7-11-2014, he was working uniformed patrol in marked NBPD patrol vehicle. Officer Gilbert was working a special enforcement detail with Officer Anderson in a two-person vehicle. Officer Gilbert and Officer Anderson were deployed that evening for the specific purpose of juvenile curfew violations and other juvenile enforcement activities. At approximately 10pm, Officer Gilbert and Officer Anderson responded to the area of 46th St./Seashore Dr. in response to a call of "shots fired" in that area. Other officers responded as well. The Huntington Beach Police helicopter was also overhead providing radio updates and public address announcements ordering the numerous beach-goers to clear the area.

Officer Gilbert parked his patrol vehicle in the area of 46th St./Balboa and walked over to 46th/Seashore. Officer Gilbert armed himself with the Remington 870 pump shotgun from his patrol vehicle. Upon arriving at the scene, Officer Gilbert saw Officer Kent and Officer Rains positioned behind a patrol vehicle [#2045] at 46th/W. Ocean Front (at the sand). Officer Gilbert took-up a position with Officer Kent and Officer Rains near unit #2045 and began observation of the suspect's residence. Officer Kent and Officer Rains were armed with AR-15 patrol rifles. After 3-4 minutes of observation, Officer Rains left his position to meet with Sgt. Peters at the command post, leaving Officer Kent and Officer Gilbert at the patrol vehicle. Officer Gilbert observed numerous pedestrians and beach-goers vacating the area. The area where the sand meets the water was out of Officer Gilbert's view, as there is a slight incline/decline from the waterline to the area where Officer Gilbert and Officer Kent were positioned. Officer Gilbert believed it was possible there were other pedestrians and beach-goers still on the sand.

After being at the scene for approximately 7-8 minutes, Officer Gilbert saw Abraham exit his residence at 4603 Seashore Dr. onto the ground floor patio of the residence. Abraham was approximately 75 feet away from Officer Kent and Officer Gilbert after walking onto his patio in his underwear. Abraham began staring out toward the ocean. Abraham eventually started pacing and talking to himself. As Abraham was pacing on the patio, Officer Gilbert saw "a glint of steel" in Abraham's right hand. Abraham turned toward Officer Gilbert and Gilbert ordered Abraham to, "Drop the weapon!" By this time Abraham was facing eastbound, directly at Officer Gilbert and Officer Kent, and Abraham was looking directly at the officers. Abraham was still holding the gun by his side and talking to himself. Officer Gilbert was unable to discern what Abraham was saying. Abraham appeared to be agitated.

Abraham was fully illuminated by the spotlights from the patrol vehicle and Officer Gilbert and Officer Kent's

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

**CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Printed: 03/29/2016 15:15

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: **14005389**

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

**Case Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST***Case Mng Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST***Occurred:** *07/11/2014***Offense:** *WILLFUL DISCHARGE OF FIREARM IN A GROSSLY NEGLIGENT MANNER***Investigator:** *MOROUSE, J. (1412)***Date / Time:** *07/22/2014 09:14:39, Tuesday***Supervisor:** *JONES, D. (992)***Supervisor Review Date / Time:** *07/22/2014 15:27:23, Tuesday***Contact:****Reference:** *Detective Follow-up*

weapon lights. Officer Gilbert called-out to Abraham by yelling, "This is the police." Abraham raised his arms up and fired a "volley of rounds." Officer Gilbert estimated that Abraham fired between 4-8 shots. Officer Gilbert also observed a muzzle flash from Abraham's pistol. Abraham appeared to be holding the pistol in his right hand with a one-handed grip. The pistol appeared to be a full-framed pistol.

Based upon Abraham's actions, it was Officer Gilbert's belief that Abraham was going to kill or cause great bodily injury to him, Officer Kent, the neighbors, and to people on the beach. Officer Gilbert acquired the sights on his shotgun and fired one round from his shotgun at Abraham. Officer Kent fired two rounds from her AR-15. Abraham then disappeared out of view. Officer Gilbert eventually moved closer to the patio and assisted with Abraham's arrest. After Abraham and the scene had been secured, Officer Gilbert surrendered his shotgun and he did not participate any further in the investigation. The interview with Officer Gilbert concluded at approximately 1006 hours.

The interview with Officer Gilbert was recorded by Inv. Andersen and Steven Welch.

\*\*\*\*\* STATEMENT OF NBPD OFFICER M. KENT \*\*\*\*\*

On 7-18-2014, at approximately 1118 hours, OCDA Investigator Brett Andersen and I met with NBPD Officer M. Kent and Kent's attorney, Steve Welch, in the Chief's Conference Room at NBPD to obtain a statement from Officer Kent regarding her observations and actions leading up to Scott Abraham's arrest on 7-11-2014. The following is a summary of Officer Kent's voluntary statement:

On 7-11-2014, shortly before 10pm, Officer Kent was working uniformed patrol in a marked NBPD patrol vehicle (#2021) assigned to work on the east side of Newport Beach. Officer Kent was closing Corona Del Mar Main Beach with NBPD Officer Scheafer when she was dispatched "Code 3" (lights and siren) to the area of 46th St./Seashore Dr. in reference to a "shots fired" call. Officer Kent arrived at the scene at approximately 2152 hours and she parked her patrol vehicle in the area of Balboa/River Ave. Officer Kent selected the AR-15 patrol rifle from her patrol vehicle and approached the scene on foot. Officer Kent met with Sgt. Peters in the area of 46th St./Seashore Dr. Officer Kent was then directed to assume a position with Officer Rains who was already standing by in the area of 46th St./W. Ocean Front (the sand) next to unit #2045. Officer Rains informed Officer Kent that the house in question was two houses in from the corner (4603 Seashore Dr.). Officer Gilbert met with her and Officer Rains a short time later.

Officer Kent described the area as being well-lit by porch lighting and spotlights from the patrol vehicle. A police helicopter was also overhead. Officer Kent observed numerous pedestrians and beach-goers walking around in the immediate vicinity, including numerous pedestrians near Tower 48 and other pedestrians walking-up behind her

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

**CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Printed: 03/29/2016 15:15

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: **14005389**

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

**Case Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST***Case Mng Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST***Occurred:** *07/11/2014***Offense:** *WILLFUL DISCHARGE OF FIREARM IN A GROSSLY NEGLIGENT MANNER***Investigator:** *MOROUSE, J. (1412)***Date / Time:** *07/22/2014 09:14:39, Tuesday***Supervisor:** *JONES, D. (992)***Supervisor Review Date / Time:** *07/22/2014 15:27:23, Tuesday***Contact:****Reference:** *Detective Follow-up*

and Officer Gilbert. Officer Kent was unable to see the surfline due to the incline/decline of the beach from the surfline and the officers` position. Officer Kent believed there was a high probability that there were still beach-goers on the beach in the darkness and near the shoreline out of her view.

Officer Kent, Officer Gilbert, and Officer Rains began formulating a game-plan in the event Abraham emerged from his residence. It was decided that Officer Gilbert would give verbal commands to Abraham, Officer Rains would provide less-lethal cover, and Officer Kent would provide lethal cover. The officers decided it would be important for only one officer to provide verbal commands to Abraham so as not to confuse him. After formulating their game-plan, Officer Rains walked away from their position to seek-out a less lethal projectile weapon. Officer Kent heard a "weird yell" come from inside of the house. Officer Kent described the yell as sounding "crazy."

Approximately 1-2 minutes later, Abraham exited his residence onto the downstairs patio. Abraham was shirtless and he was holding a dark-colored handgun in his right hand. Officer Gilbert began shouting commands at Abraham ordering him to drop the weapon. Abraham turned to face Officer Kent and Officer Gilbert and held the pistol with a two-handed grip. Abraham began firing the pistol in the direction of the beach. Officer Kent explained that Abraham`s body was canted at what she demonstrated to be an approximately 45 degree angle, however, he was looking right at her and Officer Gilbert while firing the weapon. Officer Kent explained that it was her belief that Abraham`s actions presented an immediate threat to her, to Officer Gilbert, and to the numerous pedestrians and beach-goers in the area and on the beach. Officer Kent fired two rounds from her AR-15 rifle at Abraham and Officer Gilbert fired one round from his shotgun. Abraham then dropped out of view. After shooting at Abraham, Officer Kent remained at her position providing cover while the arrest team secured Abraham.

Investigator Andersen asked Officer Kent to further describe the noise conditions and her position in relation to Abraham. Officer Kent stated that despite the presence of the police helicopter overhead, the scene was not that noisy. In fact, she and Officer Gilbert actually lowered their voices when communicating with one another to prevent Abraham from discovering their position and tactical plan. After Abraham exited his residence onto his patio, Officer Gilbert yelled something to the effect of "Police...drop the weapon" at Abraham. Officer Kent described Officer Gilbert`s commands as being "very loud." The officers were approximately 35-50 feet from Abraham.

The interview with Officer Kent was recorded by Inv. Andersen and Steven Welch. The interview with Officer Kent was concluded at approximately 1146 hours.

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

**CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Printed: 03/29/2016 15:15

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: **14005389**

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

**Case Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST***Case Mng Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST***Occurred:** *07/11/2014***Offense:** *WILLFUL DISCHARGE OF FIREARM IN A GROSSLY NEGLIGENT MANNER***Investigator:** *CAMMACK, K. (1232)***Date / Time:** *07/22/2014 12:56:00, Tuesday***Supervisor:** *JONES, D. (992)***Supervisor Review Date / Time:** *07/22/2014 14:29:34, Tuesday***Contact:****Reference:** *Detective Follow-up*

On 7/12/2014 at 0800 hours, the Honorable Judge Bailey, Lamoreaux Justice Center, issued a search warrant (SW# 14-5549) for 4603 Seashore Dr. Newport Beach CA 92663. On 7/12/2014 at 0843 hours, Newport Beach Detectives with the assistance of Orange County District Attorney's Office Investigators, served the aforementioned warrant. Refer to attached property report for a list of all items seized during the service of the search warrant.

On 7/22/2014 at 1034 hours, the Honorable Judge Bailey signed the search warrant return (SW# 14-5549). The search was filed at the Harbor Justice Center.

Case Status: Adult Arrest

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

**CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Printed: 03/29/2016 15:15

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: **14005389**

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

**Case Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST***Case Mng Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST***Occurred:** *07/11/2014***Offense:** *WILLFUL DISCHARGE OF FIREARM IN A GROSSLY NEGLIGENT MANNER***Investigator:** *GAMBLE, M. (1290)***Date / Time:** *07/22/2014 14:09:09, Tuesday***Supervisor:** *JONES, D. (992)***Supervisor Review Date / Time:** *07/23/2014 06:49:13, Wednesday***Contact:****Reference:** *Supplemental Report*

On 7-11-14, at approximately 2143 hours, I was working uniformed patrol when officers were dispatched to 4603 Seashore Drive reference unknown trouble with shots fired. Officers were advised a possible mentally ill male subject (Scott Abraham), residing at 4603 Seashore Drive, had recent police contact and had been in possession of firearms.

As officers began to arrive on scene, I responded to the Newport Beach Police Department Dispatch Center to attempt contact with Abraham on the phone. I made the phone calls from a Dispatch Console and called [REDACTED] which was identified as Abraham's phone number in a Law Enforcement data base.

I attempted to contact Abraham 19 times. When I would dial [REDACTED] 0, the phone would ring several times and I would hear a personalized voicemail identifying the owner of the phone as "Scott." During the 19 times I attempted to contact Abraham, I left 6 voicemails for "Scott." I identified myself as "Marie" with the police department asking him to call me on "911" because I wanted to talk to him. Abraham did not answer the phone or return any of my calls. I continued to call Abraham until officers on the scene advised the suspect, later identified as Scott Abraham, was in custody.

The following is the call log for [REDACTED] on 7-11-14:

2203 hours- no answer  
2203 hours- no answer/ voicemail left  
2205 hours- no answer  
2207 hours- no answer  
2208 hours- no answer/ voicemail left  
2209 hours- no answer  
2211 hours- no answer  
2212 hours- no answer/ voicemail left  
2213 hours- no answer  
2214 hours- no answer/ voicemail left  
2215 hours- no answer  
2216 hours- no answer/ voicemail left  
2217 hours- no answer  
2218 hours- no answer  
2220 hours- no answer  
2223 hours- no answer  
2225 hours- no answer/ voicemail left  
2226 hours- no answer  
2227 hours- no answer (Officer also advised suspect was in custody)

All outgoing and incoming phone calls made in the NBPD Dispatch Center were recorded and saved to the

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

# CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Printed: 03/29/2016 15:15

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: **14005389**

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

**Case Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST*

**Case Mng Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST*

**Occurred:** *07/11/2014*

**Offense:** *WILLFUL DISCHARGE OF FIREARM IN A GROSSLY NEGLIGENT MANNER*

**Investigator:** *GAMBLE, M. (1290)*

**Date / Time:** *07/22/2014 14:09:09, Tuesday*

**Supervisor:** *JONES, D. (992)*

**Supervisor Review Date / Time:** *07/23/2014 06:49:13, Wednesday*

**Contact:**

**Reference:** *Supplemental Report*

NBPD Stancil server.

The phone log was handwritten and later booked into NBPD property.

See Detective Cammack`s and other NBPD Officers` supplemental reports for further details.

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

# CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Printed: 03/29/2016 15:15

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: **14005389**

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

**Case Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST*

**Case Mng Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST*

**Occurred:** *07/11/2014*

**Offense:** *WILLFUL DISCHARGE OF FIREARM IN A GROSSLY NEGLIGENT MANNER*

**Investigator:** *CAMMACK, K. (1232)*

**Date / Time:** *07/29/2014 14:53:31, Tuesday*

**Supervisor:** *KRALLMAN, K. (1198)*

**Supervisor Review Date / Time:** *07/30/2014 13:41:25, Wednesday*

**Contact:**

**Reference:** *Detective Follow-up*

The listed property was recovered during the service of a search warrant at 13831 Holt Ave unincorporated Orange County (SW 14-5543). The items were booked into NBPD property division as evidence.

Case Status: Adult Arrest

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

# CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Printed: 03/29/2016 15:15

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: **14005389**

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

**Case Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST*

**Case Mng Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST*

**Occurred:** *07/11/2014*

**Offense:** *WILLFUL DISCHARGE OF FIREARM IN A GROSSLY NEGLIGENT MANNER*

**Investigator:** *CAMMACK, K. (1232)*

**Date / Time:** *08/04/2014 08:58:01, Monday*

**Supervisor:** *KRALLMAN, K. (1198)*

**Supervisor Review Date / Time:** *08/04/2014 13:43:16, Monday*

**Contact:**

**Reference:** *Detective Follow-up*

On 7/29/2014 at 1124 hours, the Honorable Judge Julian Bailey, Lamoreaux Justice Center, issued a search warrant for medical records being held by the following institutions:

- 1) Western Medical Center located at 1001 N Tustin Ave, Santa Ana CA 92705.
- 2) Newport Beach Fire Department located at 100 Civic Center Drive Newport Beach CA 92660.

The documents were booked into NBPD Property division as evidence.

Case Status: Adult Arrest

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature



# CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Printed: 03/29/2016 15:15

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: **14005389**

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

**Case Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST*

**Case Mng Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST*

**Occurred:** *07/11/2014*

**Offense:** *WILLFUL DISCHARGE OF FIREARM IN A GROSSLY NEGLIGENT MANNER*

**Investigator:** *MARTINEZ, D. (1388)*

**Date / Time:** *10/02/2014 08:52:09, Thursday*

**Supervisor:** *JONES, D. (992)*

**Supervisor Review Date / Time:** *10/06/2014 05:35:42, Monday*

**Contact:**

**Reference:** *Csi Report*

On 10/01/2014, at approximately 1530 hours, I responded to the NBPD lobby to meet with Scott J. Abraham. A copy of the Orange County court order was given to Mr. Abraham and a buccal swab was collected from Mr. Abraham. The buccal swab was packaged, sealed, and placed in the NBPD Property Freezer. No further action was taken.

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

# CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Printed: 03/29/2016 15:15

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14005389

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

Case Status: *CLEARED BY ARREST*

Case Mng Status: *CLEARED BY ARREST*

Occurred: 07/11/2014

Offense: *WILLFUL DISCHARGE OF FIREARM IN A GROSSLY NEGLIGENT MANNER*

Investigator: *CAMMACK, K. (1232)*

Date / Time: 10/27/2014 07:59:19, Monday

Supervisor: *KRALLMAN, K. (1198)*

Supervisor Review Date / Time: 10/27/2014 13:13:30, Monday

Contact:

Reference: *Detective Follow-up*

This is a supplemental report for documentation acquired in the investigation of Scott Jay Abraham [REDACTED]

On 10/23/2014, Detective Morouse and I went to Western Medical Center in Santa Ana and made contact with witness [REDACTED] [REDACTED] is the Administrative Laboratory Director for Western Medical Center. [REDACTED] confirmed the blood specimens for Deft Abraham were destroyed a week after the collection date of July 11, 2014. [REDACTED] provided me with a signed letter from the hospital confirming the blood was destroyed. The letter will be booked into NBPD evidence and a copy will be forwarded to the OCDA for review.

Case Status: Adult Arrest

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature



OFFICE OF THE

# DISTRICT ATTORNEY

ORANGE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA

TONY RACKAUCKAS, DISTRICT ATTORNEY

**JIM TANIZAKI**  
SENIOR ASSISTANT D.A.  
VERTICAL PROSECUTIONS/  
VIOLENT CRIMES

**JOSEPH D'AGOSTINO**  
SENIOR ASSISTANT D.A.  
GENERAL FELONIES/  
ECONOMIC CRIMES

**MICHAEL LUBINSKI**  
SENIOR ASSISTANT D.A.  
SPECIAL PROJECTS

**JAIME COULTER**  
SENIOR ASSISTANT D.A.  
BRANCH COURT OPERATIONS

**CRAIG HUNTER**  
CHIEF  
BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

**LISA BOHAN - JOHNSTON**  
DIRECTOR  
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

**SUSAN KANG SCHROEDER**  
CHIEF OF STAFF

June 17, 2015

Chief Jay R. Johnson  
Newport Beach Police Department  
870 Santa Barbara Drive  
Newport Beach, CA 92660

Re: Officer-Involved Shooting on July 11, 2014  
Non-Fatal Incident involving Scott Jay Abraham  
District Attorney Investigations Case # S.A. 14-010  
Newport Beach Police Department Case # 14-05389  
Orange County Crime Laboratory Case # 14-49320

Dear Chief Johnson,

Please accept this letter detailing the Orange County District Attorney's (OCDA) Office's investigation and legal conclusion in connection with the above-listed incident involving on-duty Newport Beach Police Department (NBPd) Officers Michelle Kent and Adam Gilbert. Scott Abraham, 43, survived his injuries. The incident occurred in the City of Newport Beach on July 11, 2014.

## OVERVIEW

This letter contains a description of the scope and the legal conclusions resulting from the OCDA's investigation of the July 11, 2014, non-fatal, officer-involved shooting of Abraham. The letter includes an overview of the OCDA's investigative methodology and procedures employed, as well as a description of the relevant evidence examined, witnesses interviewed, factual findings, and legal principles applied in analyzing the incident and determining whether there was criminal culpability on the part of the Newport Beach Police Department officers involved in the shooting. The format of this document was developed by the OCDA, at the request of many Orange County police agencies, to foster greater accountability and transparency in law enforcement.

On July 11, 2014, Investigators from the OCDA Special Assignment Unit (OCDASAU) responded to this incident. During the course of this investigation, 19 interviews were conducted, and 22 additional witnesses were contacted during the supplemental canvass interviews. OCDASAU Investigators also obtained and reviewed the following: Newport Beach Police Department (NBPd) reports, audio dispatch and radio traffic recordings; Orange County Crime Laboratory (OCCL) reports, including toxicology, latent print, officer processing, and firearms examination reports; crime scene investigation photographs; medical records and photographs related to the injuries sustained by Abraham; criminal history records related to Abraham; and other relevant reports and materials including audio recordings of the conducted neighborhood canvass.

REPLY TO: ORANGE COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

WEB PAGE: [www.OrangeCountyDA.com](http://www.OrangeCountyDA.com)

☒ MAIN OFFICE  
401 CIVIC CENTER DR W  
P.O. BOX 808  
SANTA ANA, CA 92701  
(714) 834-3800

☐ NORTH OFFICE  
1275 N. BERKELEY AVE  
FULLERTON, CA 92631  
(714) 773-4480

☐ WEST OFFICE  
8141 13<sup>TH</sup> STREET  
WESTMINSTER, CA 92683  
(714) 898-7281

☐ HARBOR OFFICE  
4801 JAMBOREE RD  
NEWPORT BEACH, CA 92660  
(949) 476-4850

☐ JUVENILE OFFICE  
341 CITY DRIVE SOUTH  
ORANGE, CA 92665  
(714) 935-7624

☐ CENTRAL OFFICE  
401 CIVIC CENTER DR W  
P.O. BOX 808  
SANTA ANA, CA 92701  
(714) 834-3952

The OCDA conducted an independent and thorough investigation of the facts and circumstances of this incident and impartially reviewed all evidence and legal standards. The scope and findings of this review are expressly limited to determining whether any criminal conduct occurred on the part of NBPB officers or personnel, specifically Officer Kent and Officer Gilbert. The OCDA will not be addressing any possible issues relating to policy, training, tactics, or civil liability.

In a case where there is an officer-involved shooting incident and the OCDA files criminal charges against the individual shot by the police, it is the OCDA's policy not to release the final report regarding the officer involved shooting incident until after the issue of guilt is decided in the underlying filed criminal case. This policy is in place to ensure that the OCDA does not release any information that may prejudice the defendant's right to receive a fair trial while his or her case is still pending.

### **INVESTIGATIVE METHODOLOGY**

Among other duties, the OCDASAU is responsible for investigating officer-involved shootings within Orange County when someone has been injured as a result of police gunfire. An OCDASAU Investigator is assigned as a case agent and is supported by other OCDASAU Investigators, as well as Investigators from other OCDA units. Six Investigators are assigned to the OCDASAU on a full-time basis. There are additional OCDA Investigators assigned to other units in the Office trained to assist when needed. On average, eight Investigators respond to an incident within an hour of being called. The Investigators assigned to respond to an incident perform a variety of investigative functions that include witness interviews, neighborhood canvass, crime scene processing and evidence collection, vehicle processing, and hospital investigative responsibilities as needed. The OCDASAU audio records all interviews, and the OCCL processes all physical evidence related to the investigation.

When the OCDASAU Investigator has concluded the investigation, the file is turned over to a veteran Deputy District Attorney for legal review. Deputy district attorneys from the Homicide or Gang Units review fatal, officer-involved shootings and custodial death cases and determine whether criminal charges are appropriate. Deputy District Attorneys assigned to the Special Prosecutions Unit review the non-fatal officer-involved shooting cases for possible criminal filings. Throughout the review process, the assigned prosecutor will be in consultation with his or her supervisor, and this Assistant District Attorney will eventually review and approve any legal conclusions and resulting memos. The case may often be reviewed by multiple veteran prosecutors, their supervisors, the Chief of Staff, and the District Attorney. If necessary, the reviewing prosecutor may send the case back for further investigation.

An important part of the investigation of an incident such as this is attempting to obtain a statement from the involved officers. Officer Kent and Officer Gilbert each gave a voluntary statement to OCDA Investigators on July 18, 2014. Officers Kent and Gilbert were very professional in the entirety of their interactions with OCDA.

### **FACTUAL SUMMARY**

On July 11, 2014, at approximately 5:50 p.m., Jane Doe was vacationing with her family and had rented an apartment on the 4600 block of Seashore Drive in the City of Newport Beach. Jane Doe called the NBPB to report that a man, later identified as Abraham, entered her apartment without permission and spoke to her. Jane Doe told police she was unable to understand what Abraham said, but Abraham was carrying a small hammer or screwdriver. Abraham left soon after he walked in, and Jane Doe alerted her husband, John Doe, about what had just happened.

John Doe went outside with his cousin to confront Abraham, and when they did, Abraham threatened them with a screwdriver. John Doe stated that Abraham approached him and shouted that he was the "President of the United States," while speaking unintelligibly and holding a yellow screwdriver over his head in a striking position. NBPB officers showed John Doe a California driver's license photo of Abraham, and John Doe positively identified Abraham as the man who confronted him on the patio. However, John Doe told NBPB officers that he did not desire prosecution of Abraham for the incident.

At approximately 9:38 p.m., John Doe 2 arrived home from dinner with his girlfriend. John Doe 2 lived on the 4600 block of Seashore Drive, and was Abraham's next door neighbor. John Doe 2 walked onto his patio, which faced the beach, and observed Abraham walk quickly out onto his own adjacent patio. John Doe 2 observed that Abraham was armed with a handgun. Abraham announced "Here's one... (Bam), here's two...(Bam)," as he fired two shots from the handgun toward the beach. Abraham then re-entered his residence. At approximately 9:41 p.m., John Doe 2 called NBPd to report his observations, and informed dispatch that Abraham was wearing only black boxers. NBPd dispatched numerous units to Abraham's residence on a report of "shots fired." NBPd Sergeant Ryan Peters arrived on scene within minutes of the initial "shots fired" call. Sergeant Peters directed responding units to set up a containment and perimeter, and he arranged for additional units to meet at the corner of 46<sup>th</sup> Street and Seashore Drive. A Huntington Beach Police Department (HBPD) helicopter also responded to the area to assist. Shortly thereafter, NBPd Officers Christine Maroney, Beau Rains and Andrew Shen arrived in the area of 46<sup>th</sup> Street and Seashore Drive. NBPd officers were concerned for the safety of the people on the beach at that time, and the officers gave verbal instructions for all members of the public to leave the beach immediately.

During this time, NBPd dispatchers made multiple calls to Abraham's residence in order to speak with him, but none of their calls were answered. Officers were aware that Abraham had been detained one month prior on a 5150 mental health hold because he was believed to be a danger to himself and others, and there were numerous firearms, as well as marijuana, in his home at that time. Therefore, officers took positions at 46<sup>th</sup> Street and Seashore Drive, monitoring Abraham's residence. Sergeant Peters established a command post at 47<sup>th</sup> Street and Neptune Avenue. Additional NBPd officers responded to 47<sup>th</sup> Street and Seashore Drive. At approximately 9:52 p.m., while setting up the containment, Sergeant Peters heard what he believed to be a single gunshot from the area of 4603 Seashore Drive and advised other NBPd units via his police radio. In addition, several civilian witnesses approached Sergeant Peters and reported that a male, wearing only black shorts, was armed with a handgun and just fired several shots toward the ocean.

An NBPd Ford Explorer police unit was staged at the end of 46<sup>th</sup> Street, on the edge of the sand. From this location, officers had an unobstructed view of the south side and patio of Abraham's residence at 4603 Seashore Drive. NBPd Officers Kent and Gilbert maintained their position of cover behind the police unit. Officer Gilbert was armed with a Remington 870 shotgun. Officer Kent was armed with a Colt AR-15 rifle. At the time they got into position, they did not see Abraham. Officer Gilbert was aware of an incident one month prior, where Abraham was placed under a 5150 hold and various weapons were confiscated for safekeeping. Officer Gilbert was also aware that earlier in the day, a subject from the same house was walking around with a screwdriver, confronting neighbors. Officer Kent also heard about Abraham's history, but did not realize the suspect at 4603 Seashore was the same person.

NBPd Officer Neal Schuster responded to the scene and took a position which gave him an unobstructed view of the west side of 4603 Seashore, all the way to the beach. While there, Officer Schuster observed Abraham suddenly appear on his patio facing east. Abraham's left arm was extended out from his side, but Officer Schuster could not see Abraham's right hand. Officer Schuster advised the other NBPd units of his observations over the police radio. As Officer Schuster watched Abraham, Officer Schuster heard other officers yelling, "Drop it... drop it!" Abraham yelled back "f\*\*\* you" several times. Officers Kent and Gilbert also saw Abraham enter his patio area. From their position, they could not see if Abraham had anything in his right hand. Abraham faced south for several seconds, while staring at the beach and straight upward. Abraham began pacing frantically, moving his head from side to side and talking to himself. Abraham turned toward the east and directed his attention toward Officers Gilbert and Kent. When Abraham turned, Officer Gilbert saw "a glint of steel in (Abraham's) right hand," which Officer Gilbert believed was a handgun. Officer Gilbert immediately gave commands for Abraham to, "drop the weapon!"

Officer Gilbert realized Abraham was armed with what he believed to be a handgun. According to Officer Gilbert, it appeared to him that Abraham did not have his mental faculties at this point. Officer Gilbert yelled at Abraham several more times to put down the weapon. According to Officer Gilbert, Abraham appeared very agitated and was "talking gibberish," but not directing his words toward the police officers. Officer Gilbert announced himself as a police officer several more times and repeatedly told Abraham to put down the weapon. Abraham did not comply.

Abraham was illuminated by the police unit spotlight, as well as the lights mounted on Officers Gilbert's and Kent's weapons. According to Officer Gilbert, Abraham puffed his chest out and raised his arms to his sides. Abraham then lowered his hands to his side, immediately brought his right hand up in Officer Gilbert's direction, and fired what Officer Gilbert believed was four to eight shots in their direction. When Abraham began firing, Officer Gilbert stopped giving commands, and aimed his weapon at Abraham's chest and fired one round. Officer Gilbert believed if he did not fire at Abraham and stop him, than Abraham would continue shooting. Just prior to the shooting, Officer Gilbert saw people on the beach, and also was aware that there were neighbors' houses nearby that had not yet been evacuated. Officer Gilbert was afraid someone was going to be hurt or killed by Abraham's discharge of his firearm towards the officers and other people.

Officer Kent saw Abraham exit the residence with a "dark gun" in his right hand. According to Officer Kent, when Abraham appeared, Officer Gilbert yelled repeated commands at Abraham to drop the gun. Abraham did not comply; instead, he faced Officers Kent and Gilbert with his hands in the air with the gun in his right hand. Officer Kent focused her rifle sights on Abraham, while watching the gun in his right hand. Officer Kent saw Abraham suddenly grab and fire his gun with both hands. When Abraham began firing his gun, it was pointed at Officers Gilbert and Kent and slightly toward the beach. Officer Kent stated that she fired two shots at Abraham because she believed Abraham was an immediate threat to herself, Officer Gilbert, and anyone else on the beach at that time. After Officers Gilbert and Kent fired their weapons, Abraham fell down and out of their sight. HBPD's helicopter assisting overhead advised officers on the ground that Abraham was down on the patio. Officers rushed to the scene and located a handgun near Abraham.

At approximately 10:12 p.m., Officer Shuster advised units via his police radio that shots had been fired by officers. At approximately 10:14 p.m., the Newport Beach Fire Department (NBFD) was requested to respond. NBFD treated Abraham and transported him to Western Medical Center Santa Ana (WMCSA) for gunshot wounds. Abraham was cooperative during transport, and did not make any statements regarding the incident. Surgery was performed and Abraham was later discharged.

#### **EVIDENCE COLLECTED**

The following items of evidence were collected and examined:

- One .223 cartridge case, head stamp "HS223REM"
- One .223 cartridge case, head stamp "FC11223"
- One shotgun shell casing
- Four .45 cartridge cases, head stamp "FED 45 AUTO"
- Six .45 cartridge cases, head stamp "BLAZER 45 AUTO"
- One Wilson Combat Model Tactical Supergrade pistol, .45 auto caliber, serial number WCT26119
- One Colt Model AR15A3 Tactical Carbine rifle, .223 Remington caliber
- Remington Model 870 Wingmaster shotgun, 12-gauge

#### **EVIDENCE ANALYSIS**

##### **Firearms Examination**

Abraham's Wilson Combat Model Tactical Supergrade pistol, .45 auto caliber, serial number WCT26119, was test fired at the Orange County Crime Lab and operated without malfunction.

Officer Kent's Colt Model AR15A3 Tactical Carbine rifle was test fired at the Orange County Crime Lab and operated without malfunction.

Officer Gilbert's Remington Model 870 Wingmaster shotgun, was test fired at the Orange County Crime Lab and operated without malfunction.

### **Projectile Examinations:**

Ten .45 caliber cartridge cases collected from the scene were determined to have been fired from the Wilson Combat pistol, serial number WCT26119, operated by Abraham.

Two .223 cartridge cases recovered from the scene were determined to have been fired in the Colt rifle, operated by Officer Kent.

One shotshell recovered from the scene was determined to have been fired in the Remington shotgun, operated by Officer Gilbert.

### **Toxicological Examination**

When OCDA Investigators attempted to obtain a pre-transfusion sample of Abraham's blood, taken at WMCSA, they were told the hospital destroyed the blood and it was no longer available.

### **ABRAHAM'S PRIOR CRIMINAL HISTORY**

Abraham's criminal history was reviewed and considered. His criminal history includes arrests for possession of an assault weapon, theft, trespass, driving on a suspended license, and possession of more than 28.5 grams of marijuana.

### **ABRAHAM'S POST-INCIDENT CONVICTION**

On July 15, 2014, the OCDA filed criminal charges against Abraham in Orange County Superior Court case 14HF1963, consisting of two felony counts of assault with a semiautomatic firearm, a violation of California Penal Code section 245(b), two felony counts of assault with a semiautomatic rifle on a peace officer, in violation of California Penal Code section 245(d)(2), and one felony count of discharging a firearm with gross negligence, in violation of California Penal Code section 246.3(a). On April 6, 2015, Abraham pleaded guilty to two felony counts of assault with a semiautomatic firearm on Officers Kent and Gilbert, with the remaining counts dismissed. Abraham was sentenced to 240 days in jail and five years of supervised probation. As a result of his guilty plea, Abraham is prohibited from possessing any weapons or ammunition. Abraham must also cooperate with probation in any plan for psychological treatment, and is to continue with monitoring regarding medication.

Pursuant to his guilty plea, Abraham admitted the following:

*"In Orange County, on July 11, 2014, I did willfully and unlawfully commit an assault with a loaded semi-automatic firearm upon Michelle Kent and Adam Gilbert."*

### **STANDARD LEGAL PRINCIPLES IN OFFICER-INVOLVED SHOOTING CASES**

Possible criminal charges against an officer involved in a non-fatal shooting include attempted murder [Penal Code Section 664/187]; assault with a deadly weapon [Penal Code Section 245]; and assault by a police officer [Penal Code Section 149]. In order to convict an officer of any of these charges, however, it would be necessary to prove beyond a reasonable doubt that no legal justifications existed for the officer's actions. (*People v. Adrian* (1982) 135 Cal.App.3d 335, 340-342.) Several such justifications may apply in any given case and they are set forth in Penal Code Sections 196, 197 and 835a.

California Penal Code Section 196 provides that use of deadly force by a public officer is justifiable when necessarily used in arresting persons who are "charged with a felony" and who are fleeing from justice or resisting such arrest. Section 196 applies both where the suspect in question is "charged with a felony" and where the officer has "reasonable cause" to believe that the person has committed a felony. (*Kortum v. Alkire* (1977) 69 Cal.App.3d 325, 332.) The felony must involve violence or the threat of violence. (*Id.* at 333.)

California Penal Code Section 197 provides that the use of deadly force by any person is justifiable when used in self-defense or in defense of others.

California Penal Code Section 835a allows any police officer who has reasonable cause to believe that a person to be arrested has committed a felony [public offense] to use reasonable force to effect the arrest, to prevent escape, or to overcome resistance. The section further provides that a police officer "who makes or attempts to make an arrest need not retreat or desist from his efforts by reason of the resistance or threatened resistance of the person being arrested; nor shall such officer be deemed an aggressor or lose his right to self-defense by the use of reasonable force to effect the arrest or to prevent escape or to overcome resistance." The Court of Appeal in *Kortum* further held that deadly force against a fleeing felony suspect is justifiable only when the felony "is of the violent variety, i.e., a forcible and atrocious one which threatens death or serious bodily harm, or there are other circumstances which reasonably create a fear of death or serious bodily harm to the officer or to another." (*Kortum v. Alkire*, *supra*, 69 Cal.App.3d at p. 333.)

In addition, Penal Code section 834a requires that if a person has knowledge, or by the exercise of reasonable care should have knowledge, that he is being arrested by a peace officer, that person must refrain from using force or any weapon to resist such arrest.

Similarly, the relevant Criminal Jury Instruction as written by the Judicial Council of California and set forth in CALCRIM 3470 permits a person being assaulted to defend himself from attack if, as a reasonable person, he had grounds for believing and did believe that bodily injury was about to be inflicted upon him or upon another person. In doing so, such person may immediately use all force and means which he believes to be reasonably necessary and which would appear to a reasonable person, in the same or similar circumstances, to be necessary to defend against that danger and to prevent the injury which appears to be imminent. The law as detailed in CALCRIM 3470 and in well-settled case law therefore permits a person, if confronted by the appearance of danger which arouses in his/her mind, as a reasonable person, an honest fear and conviction that he/she or another person is about to suffer bodily injury, to act in self-defense or defense of others upon such appearances, and from such fear and honest convictions. It is also well settled that the person's right of self-defense is the same whether the danger is real or merely apparent. (*People v. Jackson* (1965) 233 Cal.App.2d 639, 641-642.)

Nevertheless, the above justifications must be interpreted in light of United States Supreme Court precedent that limits the right of a police officer to use deadly force. (*People v. Martin* (1985) 168 Cal.App.3d 1111, 1124.) Thus, in *Tennessee v. Garner* (1985) 471 U.S. 1, 3, the United States Supreme Court ruled that a police officer is entitled to use deadly force only when "the officer has probable cause to believe that the suspect poses a significant threat of death or serious physical injury to the officer or others." This limitation was, however, clarified subsequently by the United States Supreme Court in the seminal case of *Graham v. Connor* (1989) 490 U.S. 386, wherein the Supreme Court explained that an officer's right to use force [i.e., his/her weapon] is to be analyzed under the Fourth Amendment's "objective reasonableness" standard. The Supreme Court further stated that the determination of the reasonableness of an officer's use of force "must embody allowance for the fact that police officers are often forced to make split-second judgments—in circumstances that are tense, uncertain, and rapidly evolving—about the amount of force that is necessary in a particular situation" (*Id.* at 396-397.) The United States Supreme Court's analysis and teachings in *Graham* are very much applicable to the circumstances surrounding the interactions of NBPD Officers Kent and Gilbert with Abraham.

## **LEGAL ANALYSIS**

The issue is whether the conduct of Officer Kent and Officer Gilbert, on July 11, 2014, was criminally culpable and without justification. In order to lawfully charge Officer Kent or Officer Gilbert with a criminal violation, the prosecution must prove beyond a reasonable doubt that no legal justification existed for the police officers' conduct and they did not act in lawful self-defense. However, if the actions of Officer Kent and Officer Gilbert were justifiable as lawful self-defense or defense of others, criminal charges will not be warranted. Without any doubt, it is abundantly clear that the only person who committed a crime in this incident was Abraham, and that the involved officers acted appropriately and lawfully to protect themselves, the innocent neighbors, and the people on the beach.



Based on a review of all available evidence, it is clear that Officer Kent and Officer Gilbert were justified in believing Abraham posed a significant threat of death or serious physical injury to themselves and others. NBPD officers were dispatched to Abraham's residence in reference to "shots fired." The officers were aware of Abraham's previous conduct and possession of weapons, as well as an earlier report of erratic and aggressive behavior with his neighbors. Upon arrival, officers observed Abraham, shirtless and dressed only in his boxers, pacing frantically and talking gibberish. Both officers observed a dark colored handgun in Abraham's right hand, which was consistent with the basis of the call.

Abraham ignored repeated commands by Officer Gilbert to put the gun down. Instead, Abraham brought his right hand up in the direction of officers and fired multiple shots from his handgun in their direction. Officers Gilbert and Kent were aware of people on the beach minutes before, and also knew the Seashore residents had not been fully evacuated. Both officers stated they were afraid for the safety of the public, neighbors, and themselves. The evidence proves that both officers were honest and reasonable in having such fear. Once Abraham opened fire in their direction, the officers felt the use of deadly force was necessary because their safety, and that of the public, was in imminent danger. The officers believed, accurately and reasonably, that Abraham's actions posed an immediate and grave threat of serious injury or death, and they needed to act immediately to eliminate the threat. Given the totality of the circumstances, Officer Kent and Officer Gilbert acted reasonably in that situation. When Abraham fired his handgun in the direction of Officer Kent and Officer Gilbert, at close range, the officers were justified in returning fire. Their decision to do so was both lawful and appropriate in the circumstances they encountered that night.

As should be apparent from the above-described analysis, the prosecution would be unable to prove beyond a reasonable doubt that no legal justification existed for the police officers' conduct and that they did not act in lawful self-defense. A jury analyzing these facts would justly conclude that it was reasonable for Officer Kent and Officer Gilbert to believe that their lives, and the lives of others in the area, were in immediate and significant danger. Therefore, Officer Kent and Officer Gilbert were justified when they shot Abraham and carried out their duties as peace officers in a reasonable and justifiable manner.

### **CONCLUSION**

Based upon a review of all of the evidence provided to and obtained by the OCDA, and based on the entirety of the facts contained in all the available reports and interviews reviewed, and pursuant to the applicable legal principles, it is our legal opinion that there is no evidence of criminal culpability on the part of Officer Kent and Officer Gilbert. To the contrary, there is overwhelming evidence that their actions were reasonable and justified under the circumstances when they shot Abraham on July 11, 2014, and Officers Kent and Gilbert are to be commended for their protection of the citizens of Newport Beach.

Accordingly, the OCDA is closing its inquiry into this incident.



---

**ERIN ROWE**  
DEPUTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY  
SPECIAL PROSECUTIONS UNIT



---

READ AND APPROVED BY **EBRAHIM BAYTIEH**  
ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEY  
SUPERVISING HEAD OF COURT – SPECIAL PROSECUTIONS UNIT

# **Newport Beach Police Department**

Incident Case Number: 14004285

Reporting Agency: Newport Beach Police

Print Date/Time: 03/29/2016 15:18:13

**Disclaimer: The information contained within this report is reflective of the investigation at the date and time of its printing.**

INCIDENT DATA		INCIDENT/INVESTIGATION REPORT											
		Agency Name <i>Newport Beach Police Department</i>					Case# <i>14004285</i>						
		ORI <i>CA0301400</i>					Date / Time Reported <i>06/09/2014 23:2 Mo</i>						
		Location of Incident <i>4603 Seashore Dr, Newport Beach CA 92663-</i>					Premise Type <i>House/single Family</i>		Zone/Tract <i>A1</i>		Last Known Secure <i>06/09/2014 17:3 Mo</i>		
#1	Crime Incident(s) (Co ) <i>Possession Of Assault Weapon 30605 PC</i>					Weapon / Tools <i>NONE</i>					Activity		
	Entry		Exit		Security								
#2	Crime Incident (Co ) <i>Possess Concentrated Cannabis 11357(A) HS</i>					Weapon / Tools					Activity		
	Entry		Exit		Security								
#3	Crime Incident (Co ) <i>Possess Marijuana Over 28.5 Grams 11357(C) HS</i>					Weapon / Tools					Activity		
	Entry		Exit		Security								
MO													
VICTIM	# of Victims <i>1</i>		Type: STATE OF CALIFORNIA				Injury:				Domestic: N		
	Victim/Business Name (Last, First, Middle) <i>V1 State Of California</i>					Victim of Crime # <i>1,2,3</i>	DOB <i>Age</i>	Race	Sex	Relationship To Offender	Resident Status	Military Branch/Status	
	Home Address									Home Phone			
	Employer Name/Address							Business Phone		Mobile Phone			
	VYR	Make	Model	Style	Color	Lic/Lis		VIN					
	CODES: V- Victim (Denote V2, V3) O = Owner (if other than victim) R = Reporting Person (if other than victim) Type: Injury:												
OTHERS INVOLVED	Code	Name (Last, First, Middle)				Victim of Crime #	DOB <i>Age</i>	Race	Sex	Relationship To Offender	Resident Status	Military Branch/Status	
	Home Address									Home Phone			
	Employer Name/Address							Business Phone		Mobile Phone			
	Type: Injury:												
	Code	Name (Last, First, Middle)				Victim of Crime #	DOB <i>Age</i>	Race	Sex	Relationship To Offender	Resident Status	Military Branch/Status	
	Home Address									Home Phone			
Employer Name/Address							Business Phone		Mobile Phone				
PROPERTY	1 = None 2 = Burned 3 = Counterfeit / Forged 4 = Damaged / Vandalized 5 = Recovered 6 = Seized 7 = Stolen 8 = Unknown ("OJ" = Recovered for Other Jurisdiction)												
	VI #	Code	Status Frm/To	Value	OJ	QTY	Property Description			Make/Model		Serial Number	
		<i>13</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>\$0.00</i>		<i>0</i>	<i>FIREARMS</i>			<i>12/</i>		<i>Y060817Y</i>	
		<i>GOT</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>\$0.00</i>		<i>5</i>	<i>GUN ACCESSORIES, AMMUNITION</i>			<i>12/WIN</i>			
		<i>13</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>\$0.00</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>FIREARMS</i>			<i>308/</i>		<i>7004174</i>	
		<i>13</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>\$0.00</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>FIREARMS</i>			<i>762/</i>		<i>530379</i>	
		<i>13</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>\$0.00</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>FIREARMS</i>			<i>40/</i>		<i>26-104835</i>	
		<i>GOT</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>\$0.00</i>		<i>10</i>	<i>GUN ACCESSORIES, AMMUNITION</i>			<i>40/</i>			
		<i>13</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>\$0.00</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>FIREARMS</i>			<i>12/</i>		<i>V403306</i>	
		<i>GOT</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>\$0.00</i>		<i>2</i>	<i>GUN ACCESSORIES, AMMUNITION</i>						
		<i>OTH</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>\$0.00</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>OTHER PROPERTY</i>						
		<i>GOT</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>\$0.00</i>		<i>176</i>	<i>GUN ACCESSORIES, AMMUNITION</i>			<i>45/</i>			
		<i>GOT</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>\$0.00</i>		<i>100</i>	<i>GUN ACCESSORIES, AMMUNITION</i>			<i>40/</i>			
		<i>GOT</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>\$0.00</i>		<i>70</i>	<i>GUN ACCESSORIES, AMMUNITION</i>			<i>223/</i>			
Officer/ID# <i>MARKWALD, K. (1406)</i>													
Invest ID# <i>MOROUSE, J. (1412)</i>							Supervisor <i>JOE, D. (1219)</i>						
Status	Complainant Signature				Case Status <i>Cleared By Arrest 06/23/2014</i>			Case Disposition:			Page 2		

# Incident Report Additional Property List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14004285

## Property List (Continued)

Page 3

Status Codes 1 = None 2 = Burned 3 = Counterfeit / Forged 4 = Damaged / Vandalized 5 = Recovered 6 = Seized 7 = Stolen 8 = Unknown

VI #	Code	Status Frm/To	Value	OJ	QTY	Property Description	Make/Model	Serial Number
15	GOT	6	\$0.00		111	GUN ACCESSORIES, AMMUNITION	12/	
	MIS	6	\$0.00		1	MISCELLANEOUS		
	OTH	6	\$0.00		1	OTHER PROPERTY		
	20	SAF	\$377.00		377	CURRENCY/CASH		
	MIS	SAF	\$0.00		0	MISCELLANEOUS		
	MIS	6	\$0.00		0	MISCELLANEOUS		
	03	LAS	\$0.00		1	██████████ ██████████	██████████	

## Incident Report Additional Offense List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14004285

Offense List (Continued)

Page 4

Counter	Offense Description	Fel/Misd	Statute	Completed/Attempted
# 4	POSSESS CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE	F	11377(A) HS	Com
# 5	MENTAL DISORDER 72 HR OBSERVATION		5150 WI	Com

# Incident Report Additional Name List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14004285

Additional Name List

Page 5

NameCode/#	Name (Last, First, Middle)	Victim of Crime #	DOB	Age	Race	Sex
II [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		
[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		
II [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		
[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		
II [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		
[REDACTED]			[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		

# INCIDENT/INVESTIGATION REPORT

By: WDEPWEG, PSU2 03/29/2016 15:18

Page 6

Newport Beach Police Department

Case# 14004285

Status Codes 1 = None 2 = Burned 3 = Counterfeit / Forged 4 = Damaged / Vandalized 5 = Recovered 6 = Seized 7 = Stolen 8 = Unknown

IBR	Status	Quantity	Type Measure	Suspected Type	
E	6	164.000	GM	MARIJUANA	
C	6	0.000	XX	HASHISH	
H	6	16.000	XX	OTHER NARCOTICS	
H	6	1.000	XX	OTHER NARCOTICS	

Assisting Officers

KHOR, J.H. (1436), VINSON, T. (1349), YOUNG, G. (1419), WOOD, M. (1329), HUFFORD, R.L. (1382), STUCKEN, R. (1338), MONTERO, M. (893), HAAS, B. (1154)

Suspect Hate / Bias Motivated:

## INCIDENT/INVESTIGATION REPORT

Narr. (cont.) OCA: 14004285

Newport Beach Police Department

Page 6

### NARRATIVE

On 06/09/2014, Abraham was detained on a 5150 Wi-Mental health hold for being a danger to himself or others. During the incident, assault weapons, steroids, concentrated cannabis, marijuana, and unregistered firearms were seized as evidence and for safekeeping.

**REPORTING OFFICER NARRATIVE***Newport Beach Police Department*

		OCA 14004285
Victim Society	Offense POSSESSION OF ASSAULT WEAPON	Date / Time Reported Mon 06/09/2014

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

**SYNOPSIS:**

On 06/09/2014, Abraham was detained on a 5150 WI-Mental health hold for being a danger to himself and others. During the incident, it was determined Abraham was in possession of assault weapons (30605 PC), steroids (11377(a) HS), concentrated cannabis (11357(a) HS), and over an ounce of marijuana (11357(c) HS).

**ORIGIN:**

On 06/09/2014, K9 Officer Stucken and I were dispatched to 4603 Seashore Drive for a request to check the welfare. Friends of Abraham were requesting police attempt to contact Abraham at his residence.

**INVESTIGATION:**

We arrived and the reporting party, [REDACTED], and his friend, [REDACTED] were waiting on scene. [REDACTED] have been friends and coworkers with Abraham for approximately 2 years and were concerned for his safety due to his recent actions. I obtained their statements.

**STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] (witness):**

On Wednesday, 06/04/2014, [REDACTED] was in school and Abraham called him. When [REDACTED] answered, Abraham was talking very fast and "didn't sound right". Abraham was repeatedly telling [REDACTED]; "I need you to come over now". [REDACTED] told him he was in school and would come over when he was able to. Abraham did not seem to respond and kept repeating the same statement. [REDACTED] felt concerned for Abraham because he had never sounded like that before in a conversation. [REDACTED] went to the Seashore address to see if Abraham was alright. When he arrived, Abraham would not open the door. Abraham would talk to [REDACTED] through a closed door and had all the blinds down. [REDACTED] was asking Abraham if he would open the door but he would not. Abraham was now saying he is fine and continued denying opening a window or door. [REDACTED] left but remained concerned.

[REDACTED] tried to call and e-mail Abraham for the next few days but received no answer. [REDACTED] called [REDACTED] and asked if he had any contact with Abraham. [REDACTED] was also unable to contact Abraham for almost two weeks. [REDACTED] called Abraham's place of business and they were unable to contact him either. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] went to 4603 Seashore on 06/09/2014 to call police and have them check Abraham's welfare. They arrived and saw Abraham's truck parked in front of his residence and noticed it had a parking ticket. They thought this was odd because Abraham has garage and could've parked the truck inside to avoid a ticket. [REDACTED] went to the door and noticed a note from a [REDACTED]. The note stated she had been calling and texting Abraham with no response. [REDACTED] knocked and called into the residence but Abraham did not reply. [REDACTED] called the police.

**STATEMENT OF [REDACTED] (witness):**

[REDACTED] works for Abraham and has been unable to contact him for approximately 2 weeks. [REDACTED] has



## REPORTING OFFICER NARRATIVE

Newport Beach Police Department

Victim <i>Society</i>		OCA <i>14004285</i>
Offense <i>POSSESSION OF ASSAULT WEAPON</i>		Date / Time Reported <i>Mon 06/09/2014</i>

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

been concerned because this is not normal behavior for Abraham. Abraham has not answered texts, e-mails, or phone calls. [REDACTED] agreed to come to Abraham's house with [REDACTED] to check on him. When he arrived he noticed all the blinds were down, there were no lights on, the back sliding door was open approximately 2", and he could hear Abraham's dog barking in a room toward the back of the residence. [REDACTED] called into the house but no one responded.

### INVESTIGATION cont:

Officer Stucken and I attempted to make contact with Abraham at the door but he did not answer. I found the note from [REDACTED] and saw the parking ticket for Abraham's vehicle. All the blinds in the residence were down and there were still no lights on. We made our way to the sliding door and I could hear the dog barking. We called into the residence but no one answered. I could move the blinds to the side and see into the majority of the residence. I noticed all the lights were off, I could see vehicle keys on the island, there was mail and papers thrown on the floor, and it was very warm inside.

[REDACTED] Abraham's neighbor, approached us while we were on the back patio. [REDACTED] stated she had not seen Abraham in three days. [REDACTED] thought this was odd because Abraham walked his dog every morning, would often eat lunch on the patio, and open his blinds and windows when home. [REDACTED] thought his recent lack of activities was very out of his normal routine.

Officer Stucken and I agreed we should enter the residence to check Abraham's welfare. Due to the statements of the friends and neighbors, the dog barking but not coming to the door, the lack of response from inside the residence when we announced ourselves, and overall totality of the circumstances, we were in fear that Abraham was in need of medical attention. We were able to dislodge the stick preventing us from opening the sliding door. Officer Stucken announced "Newport Beach Police" as we were opening the door. I pulled back the curtains and Officer Stucken said; "GUN". I looked into the residence and saw Abraham standing in the hallway holding a shotgun. Officer Stucken was yelling; "Police! Put down the weapon", and Abraham was staring at us. Abraham seemed very dazed or confused as he seemed to be glazed over and he was unresponsive. We continued to tell him to put the weapon down and he walked into a bedroom. Abraham then returned to the hallway with his hands in the air.

We called to him to exit the residence and he complied. When Abraham came out we began asking him questions. I asked if there were any other people inside and he replied; "I'm not sure. I can't say there are or are not". We told Abraham he was not under arrest and we were here to check on his welfare at the request of his friends. Abraham did not seem to comprehend this and was staring blankly at the window. Due to his inability to answer my question, we called for units code 3 to check the interior of the residence. Officer Stucken was asking Abraham about anyone that might be inside because we did not want anyone hurt. Abraham continued to be very cryptic in his answers and did not state if it was empty. Officer Stucken asked Abraham if he needed any help, Abraham replied; "Yes, but I'm not at liberty to say". We asked Abraham if there was something he needed help with inside his residence, Abraham replied; "You'll have to let your investigation pan out. I do need help with something inside my house but you'll see". Officer Stucken asked if there was anyone inside hurt or dead, Abraham replied; "You'll see when you get inside. It's above your power". Officers arrived on scene and Officer Stucken asked Abraham for consent

## REPORTING OFFICER NARRATIVE

Newport Beach Police Department

		OCA 14004285
Victim Society	Offense POSSESSION OF ASSAULT WEAPON	Date / Time Reported Mon 06/09/2014

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

to enter the residence. Abraham consented by stating; "Go ahead and do what you want to do". We asked if there were anymore weapons inside and Abraham stated, "There`s an AK under the bed". I understood "AK" as slang for an AK-47 assault rifle.

We entered the residence and I again noticed it was very hot inside. The thermostat on the wall was showing it at 85 degrees inside. There were no lights on, and the dog was barking from a room Abraham did not come from. I entered the room where Abraham left the shotgun and found a semi-automatic Benelli shotgun (serial #Y060817Y) loaded with four live rounds of buckshot. We continued the protective sweep of the residence and found a large gun case under a bed in another room. In the closet of that room, in plain sight, I found numerous glass jars with marijuana inside all of them. In the home office, I located another large gun case sitting along a wall. In the closet of the office, in plain sight, I found a black Arsenal (serial #530739) semi-auto rifle with a removable magazine. The rifle was not registered and I recognized it as an assault weapon because of the open magazine well. After we completed the protective sweep, I opened the gun case we found along the wall and found another assault weapon. Inside the case was a LWRC AR-10 semi-auto rifle with an open magazine well. This rifle was not registered either. In the case under the bed was another Benelli shotgun (serial #V403306).

Abraham was being detained and Officer Khor was with him. In the closet by the marijuana was a gun safe. Abraham told Officer Khor where the key was in the closet. We located the key among a large amount of ammunition. Officer Khor opened the gun safe and located a HK .40 caliber handgun (26-104835). The handgun was loaded and contained 10 rounds of live ammunition. I was checking the residence for food and other items to verify if Abraham was gravely disabled. I opened the refrigerator door and found numerous viles of what was determined to be types of steroids by Drugs.com. The fridge also had many expired foods and was mostly empty.

I went to speak with Abraham to determine if he was a danger to himself or others. Abraham would not speak to me or answer any questions. I told him several times he was not under arrest and I was only trying to determine if he was all right. Abraham would only request a lawyer and not speak to me. Officer Stucken also attempted to talk to Abraham about why his friends would be worried and he again asked for a lawyer. I did not ask Abraham any questions regarding the weapons, steroids, or marijuana in the residence. Due to Abraham`s recent activities that alarmed his friends, his statements as he exited the residence, him not recognizing police officers as they called into the residence or when he saw us, and the illegal weapons inside, I believed Abraham was a danger to himself or others and detained him on a 5150 WI-Mental health hold.

I collected the weapons and ammunition out of the residence, per 8102(a) WI, for safekeeping and evidence. I also collected the steroids and marijuana as evidence because Abraham could not tell me if he had a recommendation for it and we were unable to locate one. A neighbor took custody of the dog and we secured the residence. I transported Abraham to ETS hospital for a mental health evaluation. Attending staff evaluated him and placed him on a mental health hold. I released custody of Abraham to the staff. The marijuana was weighed out to be approximately 164 grams and there was an undetermined amount of concentrated cannabis in hash and hash oil form. All the weapons, steroids, marijuana, and concentrated cannabis was photographed and booked as evidence under the associated case number.

## REPORTING OFFICER NARRATIVE

*Newport Beach Police Department*

Victim <i>Society</i>	Offense <i>POSSESSION OF ASSAULT WEAPON</i>	OCA <i>14004285</i>
		Date / Time Reported <i>Mon 06/09/2014</i>

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

I request that Abraham be charged with 30605 PC for the assault weapons, 11377(a) HS for the steroids, 11357(a) HS for the concentrated cannabis, and 11357(c) HS for the marijuana over an ounce.

# Incident Report Suspect List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14004285

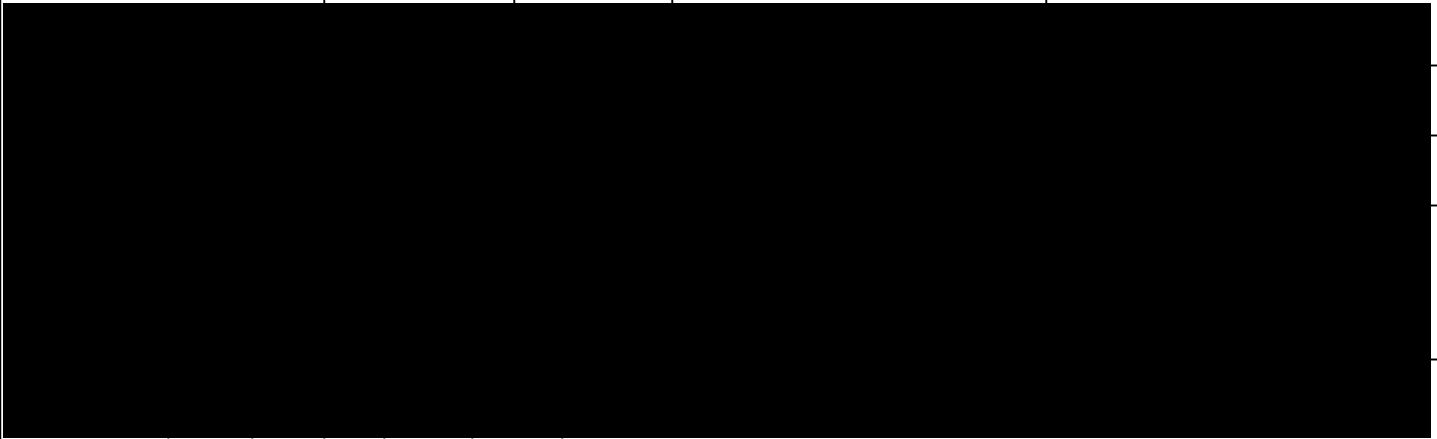
1	Name (Last, First, Middle) ABRAHAM, SCOTT JAY						Also Known As				H [REDACTED]																																					
	Business Address SELF [REDACTED]																																															
	DOB. [REDACTED]	Age 43	Race W	Sex M	Eth	Hgt 508	Wgt 185	Hair BR	Eye GR	Skin	Driver's License / State. [REDACTED]																																					
Scars, Marks, Tattoos, or other distinguishing features																																																
<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="2">Reported Suspect Detail</td> <td colspan="2">Suspect Age</td> <td>Race</td> <td>Sex</td> <td>Eth</td> <td colspan="2">Height</td> <td colspan="2">Weight</td> <td>SSN</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Weapon, Type</td> <td>Feature</td> <td colspan="2">Make</td> <td colspan="3">Model</td> <td>Color</td> <td>Caliber</td> <td colspan="2">Dir of Travel</td> <td>Mode of Travel</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">VehYr/Make/Model</td> <td>Drs</td> <td colspan="2">Style</td> <td colspan="2">Color</td> <td colspan="2">Lic/St</td> <td colspan="3">VIN</td> </tr> </table>													Reported Suspect Detail		Suspect Age		Race	Sex	Eth	Height		Weight		SSN	Weapon, Type	Feature	Make		Model			Color	Caliber	Dir of Travel		Mode of Travel	VehYr/Make/Model		Drs	Style		Color		Lic/St		VIN		
Reported Suspect Detail		Suspect Age		Race	Sex	Eth	Height		Weight		SSN																																					
Weapon, Type	Feature	Make		Model			Color	Caliber	Dir of Travel		Mode of Travel																																					
VehYr/Make/Model		Drs	Style		Color		Lic/St		VIN																																							
Notes						Physical Char																																										

## Incident Report Related Vehicle List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14004285

1



Notes

# Incident Report Related Property List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14004285

<b>1</b>		Property Description <b>FIREARMS</b>		Make		Model		Caliber <b>12</b>	
Color		Serial No. <b>Y060817Y</b>		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>0.000</b>		Unit	
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>06/09/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local #	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>* No name *</b>		DOB		Age		Race		Sex	

Notes

**12 gauge semi-automatic Benelli shotgun**

<b>2</b>		Property Description <b>GUN ACCESSORIES, AMMUNITION</b>		Make <b>WIN</b>		Model		Caliber <b>12</b>	
Color		Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>5.000</b>		Unit	
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>06/09/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local #	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>Abraham, Scott Jay</b>		DOB [REDACTED]		Age <b>43</b>		Race <b>W</b>		Sex <b>M</b>	

Notes

**5 rounds of ammunition from loaded weapon**

<b>3</b>		Property Description <b>FIREARMS</b>		Make		Model		Caliber <b>308</b>	
Color <b>Black</b>		Serial No. <b>7004174</b>		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>06/09/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local #	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>Abraham, Scott Jay</b>		DOB [REDACTED]		Age <b>43</b>		Race <b>W</b>		Sex <b>M</b>	

Notes

**Assault weapon**

<b>4</b>		Property Description <b>FIREARMS</b>		Make		Model		Caliber <b>762</b>	
Color <b>Black</b>		Serial No. <b>530379</b>		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>06/09/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local #	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>Abraham, Scott Jay</b>		DOB [REDACTED]		Age <b>43</b>		Race <b>W</b>		Sex <b>M</b>	

Notes

**Black (AK style) assault weapon**

# Incident Report Related Property List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14004285

<b>5</b>		Property Description <b>FIREARMS</b>			Make		Model		Caliber <b>40</b>		
Color <b>Black</b>		Serial No. <b>26-104835</b>		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit		Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>06/09/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>Abraham, Scott Jay</b>						DOB [REDACTED]		Age <b>43</b>		Race <b>W</b> Sex <b>M</b>	

Notes

**HK .40 cal handgun**

<b>6</b>		Property Description <b>GUN ACCESSORIES, AMMUNITION</b>			Make		Model		Caliber <b>40</b>		
Color		Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>10.000</b>		Unit		Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>06/09/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>Abraham, Scott Jay</b>						DOB [REDACTED]		Age <b>43</b>		Race <b>W</b> Sex <b>M</b>	

Notes

**10 rounds of Winchester .40 cal ammo in a magazine**

<b>7</b>		Property Description <b>FIREARMS</b>			Make		Model		Caliber <b>12</b>		
Color <b>Black</b>		Serial No. <b>V403306</b>		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit		Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>06/09/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>Abraham, Scott Jay</b>						DOB [REDACTED]		Age <b>43</b>		Race <b>W</b> Sex <b>M</b>	

Notes

**12 Guage Benelli shotgun**

<b>8</b>		Property Description <b>GUN ACCESSORIES, AMMUNITION</b>			Make		Model		Caliber		
Color <b>Black</b>		Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>2.000</b>		Unit		Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>06/09/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>Abraham, Scott Jay</b>						DOB [REDACTED]		Age <b>43</b>		Race <b>W</b> Sex <b>M</b>	

Notes

**Two black Pelican gun cases**

# Incident Report Related Property List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14004285

9	Property Description <b>OTHER PROPERTY</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color <b>Black</b>		Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>06/09/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local # OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>Abraham, Scott Jay</b>				DOB [REDACTED]		Age <b>43</b>		Race <b>W</b> Sex <b>M</b>	
	Notes <b>Black duffle bag</b>									
10	Property Description <b>GUN ACCESSORIES, AMMUNITION</b>				Make		Model		Caliber <b>45</b>	
	Color		Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>176.000</b>		Unit <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>06/09/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local # OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>Abraham, Scott Jay</b>				DOB [REDACTED]		Age <b>43</b>		Race <b>W</b> Sex <b>M</b>	
	Notes <b>176 rounds of Winchester .45 cal ammunition</b>									
11	Property Description <b>GUN ACCESSORIES, AMMUNITION</b>				Make		Model		Caliber <b>40</b>	
	Color		Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>100.000</b>		Unit <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>06/09/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local # OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>Abraham, Scott Jay</b>				DOB [REDACTED]		Age <b>43</b>		Race <b>W</b> Sex <b>M</b>	
	Notes <b>100 rounds of Winchester .40 cal ammunition</b>									
12	Property Description <b>GUN ACCESSORIES, AMMUNITION</b>				Make		Model		Caliber <b>223</b>	
	Color		Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>70.000</b>		Unit <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>06/09/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local # OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>Abraham, Scott Jay</b>				DOB [REDACTED]		Age <b>43</b>		Race <b>W</b> Sex <b>M</b>	
	Notes <b>70 rounds of .223 cal ammunition</b>									



# Incident Report Related Property List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14004285

<b>13</b>	Property Description <b>GUN ACCESSORIES, AMMUNITION</b>				Make		Model		Caliber <b>12</b>	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>111.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>06/09/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>Abraham, Scott Jay</b>				DOB [REDACTED]		Age <b>43</b>	Race <b>W</b>	Sex <b>M</b>	

Notes

111 rounds of 12 guage shotguns shells in a gteen metal case

<b>14</b>	Property Description <b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>06/09/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>Abraham, Scott Jay</b>				DOB [REDACTED]		Age <b>43</b>	Race <b>W</b>	Sex <b>M</b>	

Notes

Box of misc marijuana pipes, personal items, and paraphernalia for marijuana smoking

<b>15</b>	Property Description <b>OTHER PROPERTY</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>06/09/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>Abraham, Scott Jay</b>				DOB [REDACTED]		Age <b>43</b>	Race <b>W</b>	Sex <b>M</b>	

Notes

21 glass containers that held marijuana in various weights

<b>16</b>	Property Description <b>MARIJUANA</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>164.000</b>		Unit <b>GM</b>	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>06/09/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>Abraham, Scott Jay</b>				DOB [REDACTED]		Age <b>43</b>	Race <b>W</b>	Sex <b>M</b>	

Notes

164 grams of marijuana

# Incident Report Related Property List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14004285

<b>17</b>	Property Description <b>HASHISH</b>				Make		Model		Caliber		
Color		Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>0.000</b>		Unit <b>XX</b>		Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>06/09/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>Abraham, Scott Jay</b>						DOB [REDACTED]		Age <b>43</b>		Race <b>W</b> Sex <b>M</b>	

Notes

Undetermined amount of concentrated cannabis in hash and hash/oil form.

<b>18</b>	Property Description <b>OTHER NARCOTICS</b>				Make		Model		Caliber		
Color		Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>16.000</b>		Unit <b>XX</b>		Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>06/09/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>Abraham, Scott Jay</b>						DOB [REDACTED]		Age <b>43</b>		Race <b>W</b> Sex <b>M</b>	

Notes

16 vials of misc steroids

<b>19</b>	Property Description <b>OTHER NARCOTICS</b>				Make		Model		Caliber		
Color		Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>1.000</b>		Unit <b>XX</b>		Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>		Date <b>06/09/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>Abraham, Scott Jay</b>						DOB [REDACTED]		Age <b>43</b>		Race <b>W</b> Sex <b>M</b>	

Notes

One box of "Ever Nuero Pharma", unk liquid believed to be steroids

<b>20</b>	Property Description <b>CURRENCY/CASH</b>				Make		Model		Caliber		
Color		Serial No.		Value <b>\$377.00</b>		Qty <b>377.000</b>		Unit		Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
Status <b>Safekeep</b>		Date <b>06/09/2014</b>		NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>Abraham, Scott Jay</b>						DOB [REDACTED]		Age <b>43</b>		Race <b>W</b> Sex <b>M</b>	

Notes

US curenry in misc bills

# Incident Report Related Property List

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: 14004285

<b>21</b>	Property Description <b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color <b>Black</b>	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>0.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Safekeep</b>	Date <b>06/09/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>Abraham, Scott Jay</b>					DOB [REDACTED]		Age <b>43</b>	Race <b>W</b>	Sex <b>M</b>

Notes

**Black Gucci wallet containg credit cards and a CDL.**

<b>22</b>	Property Description <b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>				Make		Model		Caliber	
	Color	Serial No.		Value <b>\$0.00</b>		Qty <b>0.000</b>		Unit	Jurisdiction <b>Locally</b>	
	Status <b>Evidence/seized</b>	Date <b>06/09/2014</b>	NIC #		State #		Local #		OAN	
	Name (Last, First, Middle) <b>Abraham, Scott Jay</b>					DOB [REDACTED]		Age <b>43</b>	Race <b>W</b>	Sex <b>M</b>

Notes

**Note and ticket**

**CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

Printed: 03/29/2016 15:18

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: **14004285**

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

**Case Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST***Case Mng Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST***Occurred:** *06/09/2014***Offense:** *POSSESSION OF ASSAULT WEAPON***Investigator:** *MARKWALD, K. (1406)***Date / Time:** *01/06/2015 13:54:26, Tuesday***Supervisor:** *MINER, D. (1240)***Supervisor Review Date / Time:** *01/06/2015 14:26:09, Tuesday***Contact:****Reference:** *Supplemental Report***OFFICER'S STATEMENT:**

On 01/06/2015, I was requested to complete a follow up report for the OCDA office. The request was for more information regarding the clarification of why the rifle's seized from Abraham were considered "assault rifles". I took custody of the rifles from the NBPD property room, completed the supplemental report, and they were booked again under the associated case number.

I believe the LWRC AR-10 (SER 70-04174) qualifies as an assault rifle under Penal Code 30515. This rifle has the capacity to accept a detachable magazine, along with a telescoping stock, a flash suppressor, and a forward pistol grip. The magazine well can accept a magazine with any number of rounds. The stock is a VLTOR telescoping stock which has three different lengths obtainable. The fluted barrel has a "bird cage" style flash suppressor which helps the shooter with muzzle rise and dispersing the flash to not give away the shooters location. The forward pistol grip is mounted with a weapon light and has the ability to be moved forward or rearward on the fore end to the shooters` preference. These violate 30515(1)(c) PC-Telescoping stock, 30515(1)(e) PC-Flash suppressor, and 30515(1)(f) PC-Forward pistol grip.

I believe the Arsenal SAM7R-51 (AC 53 0379) qualifies as an assault rifle under the Penal Code 30515. This rifle has the capacity to accept a detachable magazine and has a flash suppressor. The magazine well is open to accept any magazine and is not equipped with a California legal "bullet button". The flash suppressor is mounted on threads to be replaced to the shooter`s preference. This violates 30515(1)(e) PC-Flash suppressor.

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

# CASE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Printed: 03/29/2016 15:18

Newport Beach Police Department

OCA: **14004285**

THE INFORMATION BELOW IS CONFIDENTIAL - FOR USE BY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ONLY

**Case Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST*

**Case Mng Status:** *CLEARED BY ARREST*

**Occurred:** *06/09/2014*

**Offense:** *POSSESSION OF ASSAULT WEAPON*

**Investigator:** *MOROUSE, J. (1412)*

**Date / Time:** *01/14/2015 11:23:51, Wednesday*

**Supervisor:** *KRALLMAN, K. (1198)*

**Supervisor Review Date / Time:** *01/16/2015 11:30:03, Friday*

**Contact:**

**Reference:** *Detective Follow-up*

On 1-13-2015, I learned the OCDA filed the below-listed criminal charges against the suspect, Scott Abraham, under Orange County Superior Court case #15HF0039:

1. 30605(a) PC - Possession of an Assault Weapon
2. 11357(c) HS - Possession of Marijuana over 1 oz.

According to court records, Scott Abraham is scheduled to be arraigned on this case in Dept. H1 of the Harbor Justice Center on 1-22-2015.

I recommended the case status be updated to "cleared by arrest."

Investigator Signature

Supervisor Signature

## EVENT HISTORY RECORDS

Event #: NB111910215  
 Time: 10-Jul-2011/18:42:59  
 Response Level: 1  
 Loc: 4603 SEASHORE DR ,NB  
 Info:

Priority: 3  
 Type: 459RSJ  
 Src: 9

## EVENT REMARKS

10-Jul-2011/18:42:59 1250 COM5  
 OCC'D IN LAST 15...RP WAS IN THE BACK PART OF RES, WAS ADV'D BY SOME GIRLS  
 THAT SOME KIDS CAME INTO RES AND STOLE MAC LAPTOP--TOTAL OF 5 KIDS, MH'S. 1  
 HAD A BIKE, OTHER SKATEBOARD  
 10-Jul-2011/18:43:33 1250 COM5  
 LS WB ON BEACH--  
 10-Jul-2011/18:46:42 1250 COM5  
 WITS ARE NOT WITH RP NOW, POSS RENTERS ON  
 46TH--SILVER MAC LAPTOP.

## EVENT SUMMARY

Status	Status Date	By	At
CL5	10-Jul-2011/19:54:43	1120	COM4
DSP	10-Jul-2011/18:43:15	1128	COM1
ONS	10-Jul-2011/18:43:48	1128	COM1
WAI	10-Jul-2011/18:42:59	1250	COM5

## EVENT CHRONOLOGY

Date/Time	Segment Name	Workstation	Description
10-Jul-2011/18:42:59	ENTRY	COM5	
10-Jul-2011/18:43:15	DSP	COM1	K2 (K9)
10-Jul-2011/18:43:15	PRIUNIT	COM1	K2
10-Jul-2011/18:43:33	SUPP	COM5	
10-Jul-2011/18:43:48	DOS	COM1	438 (T)
10-Jul-2011/18:44:03	DE	COM4	HB1 (EGL)
10-Jul-2011/18:44:05	AUTPRE	COM1	HB1
10-Jul-2011/18:44:05	DSP	COM1	HB1 (EGL)
10-Jul-2011/18:44:57	MISC	COM1	438,CHKG WB SEASHORE
FROM 46TH			
10-Jul-2011/18:45:38	DSP	COM1	321 (P)
10-Jul-2011/18:45:47	DSP	COM1	312 (P)
10-Jul-2011/18:46:12	MISC	COM4	T39 TO LG'S
10-Jul-2011/18:46:29	MISC	COM1	438,RP ADV OCC 5
AGO-SUSP 5 MHS MED SKIN, UNK CLOTHING LS WB BEACH FROM 46TH. LOSS: APPLE LAPTOP			
10-Jul-2011/18:46:42	SUPP	COM5	
10-Jul-2011/18:46:44	MISC	COM1	438,AGES: 10-13 YRS OLD
ON ALL SUSP			
10-Jul-2011/18:46:47	ONS	COM1	HB1
10-Jul-2011/18:47:13	MISC	COM5	438,CHK'NG SEASHORE
10-Jul-2011/18:47:24	CLOC	COM4	438[CHKING SS]
10-Jul-2011/18:48:04	MISC	COM4	HB1,GRP OF 5 MH BY
TOEWR 52			
10-Jul-2011/18:48:08	CLOC	COM5	HB1[GRP MH'S LG
52ND...],PANTS, NOT BEACH CLOTHES...BACKPACKS, APPEAR INTERESTED			
10-Jul-2011/18:48:27	ONS	COM5	K2[LG 52]
10-Jul-2011/18:48:37	CLOC	COM5	438[CHK'NG 52ND LG
TOWER]			
10-Jul-2011/18:48:50	ONS	COM5	321[CHK'NG 52ND TOWER]

10-Jul-2011/18:48:59	MISC	COM5	HB1,SUBJ'S APPEAR
INTERESTED IN WHAT WE'RE DOING			
10-Jul-2011/18:49:41	CLOC	COM5	438[CONT W/ 5 IFO 52ND
TOWER]			
10-Jul-2011/18:49:51	MISC	COM5	HB1,LG OUT WITH 438
POSS			
10-Jul-2011/18:50:36	MISC	COM5	438,C4 T6
10-Jul-2011/18:51:19	CLOC	COM5	K2[OUT W/ 438]
10-Jul-2011/18:52:11	MISC	COM5	HB1,UTL ANYONE ELSE
THAT MATCHES DESC			
10-Jul-2011/18:55:06	CLOC	COM5	438[GROUP
UNRELATED..CONT PC]			
10-Jul-2011/18:55:12	CLOCKX	COM5	HB1[4603 SEASHORE DR
,NB ]			
10-Jul-2011/18:56:12	AUTPRE	COM5	HB1
10-Jul-2011/18:56:54	AUTPRE	COM5	321
10-Jul-2011/18:57:05	AUTPRE	COM5	438
10-Jul-2011/19:00:21	CLEAR	COM5	K2 ,ASST
10-Jul-2011/19:00:25	ONS	COM5	312
10-Jul-2011/19:01:32	ASSTOS	COM5	K2
10-Jul-2011/19:01:52	ENR	COM5	312
10-Jul-2011/19:03:50	REMINQ	M3128	312, Lic/ [REDACTED] Lis/CA
Lit/C			
10-Jul-2011/19:12:56	ONS	COM1	312
10-Jul-2011/19:12:59	CLEAR	COM1	K2
10-Jul-2011/19:21:04	CASE	COM1	\$NB11006003
10-Jul-2011/19:21:12	CLOC	COM1	312[DR 6003]
10-Jul-2011/19:54:43	CLEAR	COM4	312 D/RPT
10-Jul-2011/19:54:43	CLOSE	COM4	D/RPT

# UNIT SUMMARY

Unit	Date/Time	Status
-----	-----	-----
K2	10-Jul-2011/18:43:15	DSP
K2	10-Jul-2011/18:48:27	ONS
K2	10-Jul-2011/19:00:21	AV
438	10-Jul-2011/18:43:48	DSP
438	10-Jul-2011/18:43:48	ONS
438	10-Jul-2011/18:57:05	AV
HB1	10-Jul-2011/18:44:03	DSP
HB1	10-Jul-2011/18:44:03	ENR
HB1	10-Jul-2011/18:44:05	AV
HB1	10-Jul-2011/18:44:05	DSP
HB1	10-Jul-2011/18:46:47	ONS
HB1	10-Jul-2011/18:56:12	AV
321	10-Jul-2011/18:45:38	DSP
321	10-Jul-2011/18:48:50	ONS
321	10-Jul-2011/18:56:54	AV
312	10-Jul-2011/18:45:47	DSP
312	10-Jul-2011/19:00:25	ONS
312	10-Jul-2011/19:01:52	ENR
312	10-Jul-2011/19:12:56	ONS
312	10-Jul-2011/19:54:43	AV
K2	10-Jul-2011/19:01:32	DSP
K2	10-Jul-2011/19:01:32	ONS
K2	10-Jul-2011/19:12:59	AV

## EVENT HISTORY RECORDS

Event #: NB120370102  
Time: 06-Feb-2012/13:52:20  
Response Level: 1  
Loc: 4603 SEASHORE DR ,NB  
Info:  
Caller: SCOTT ABRAHAM  
[REDACTED]

Priority: 4  
Type: 459GR  
Src: T

## EVENT REMARKS

06-Feb-2012/13:52:20 738 COM4  
TWO SURFBOARDS TAKEN FROM RP'S GARAGE

## EVENT SUMMARY

Status	Status Date	By	At
DSP	06-Feb-2012/14:51:52	1128	COM1
WAI	06-Feb-2012/13:52:20	738	COM4
CLS	06-Feb-2012/15:27:25	1128	COM1
WAI	06-Feb-2012/14:59:32	1128	COM1

## EVENT CHRONOLOGY

Date/Time	Segment Name	Workstation	Description
06-Feb-2012/13:52:20	ENTRY	COM4	
06-Feb-2012/14:51:52	DSP	COM1	214 (P)
06-Feb-2012/14:51:52	PRIUNIT	COM1	214
06-Feb-2012/14:53:06	REMINQ	M3067	214, Lic/[REDACTED]
06-Feb-2012/14:59:32	AUTPRE	COM1	214
06-Feb-2012/15:27:20	GDISP	COM1	D/1022 ,FOR NOW -RP HAD
TO LEAVE. WCB WHEN HE IS HOME AGAIN			
06-Feb-2012/15:27:25	CANC	COM1	1022

## UNIT SUMMARY

Unit	Date/Time	Status
214	06-Feb-2012/14:51:52	DSP
214	06-Feb-2012/14:59:32	AV



## EVENT HISTORY RECORDS

Event #: NB122960127  
Time: 22-Oct-2012/12:58:58  
Response Level: 1  
Loc: 4603 SEASHORE DR ,NB  
Info:  
Caller: SCOTT ABRAHAM  
[REDACTED]

Priority: 4  
Type: 602R  
Src: T

## EVENT REMARKS

22-Oct-2012/12:58:58 738 COM2  
RP HAS WORKERS IN HIS RES/NEIGHBOR WAS WAITING ON HIS DECK W/ GF AND CITY  
BUILDING INSPECTOR/NEIGHBOR LET HIMSELF AND BUILDING INSPECTOR INTO RP'S RES  
W/ OUT RP'S PERMISSION  
RP'S WORKERS ARE WITS AND ALSO INCIDENT IS ON VIDEO SURVEILLANCE  
RP WCB WHEN HE IS 1097 AT HIS RES  
22-Oct-2012/13:28:01 1237 COM3  
RP WILL BE THERE IN 5 MIN

## EVENT SUMMARY

Status	Status Date	By	At
CL	22-Oct-2012/13:34:16	1237	COM3
WAI	22-Oct-2012/12:58:58	738	COM2

## EVENT CHRONOLOGY

Date/Time	Segment Name	Workstation	Description
22-Oct-2012/12:58:58	ENTRY	COM2	
22-Oct-2012/13:02:19	LOCOVR	COM1	
22-Oct-2012/13:02:19	TRNS	COM1	G/PEND
22-Oct-2012/13:27:45	LOCOVR	COM3	
22-Oct-2012/13:27:45	TRNS	COM3	G/DG
22-Oct-2012/13:28:01	CHNG	COM3	Remarks Entered;
22-Oct-2012/13:33:54	GDISP	COM3	D/1022 ,PER RP
22-Oct-2012/13:34:16	CANC	COM3	T22 PER RP IT WAS THE

BUILDING INSPCTR

## EVENT HISTORY RECORDS

Event #: NB130730158  
 Time: 14-Mar-2013/15:18:49  
 Response Level: 1  
 Loc: 4603 SEASHORE DR ,NB  
 Info: NPTB TB 0888 H6 E  
 Caller: AT&T MOBILITY

Priority: 2  
 Type: 902M  
 Src: 9

## EVENT REMARKS

14-Mar-2013/15:25:43 1250 COM3  
 FIRE 97, REQ'NG PD FOR OD  
 14-Mar-2013/15:31:31 1250 COM3  
 FIRE REQ'NG C3, SUBJ FIGHTING WITH FIRE DEPT

## EVENT SUMMARY

Status	Status Date	By	At
CL	14-Mar-2013/15:22:45	1120	COM4
DS	14-Mar-2013/15:21:22	1120	COM4
ON	14-Mar-2013/15:21:22	1120	COM4
WA	14-Mar-2013/15:18:49	1120	COM4
CL	14-Mar-2013/16:14:40	1252	COM1
DS	14-Mar-2013/15:25:48	1120	COM4
EN	14-Mar-2013/15:25:48	1120	COM4
ON	14-Mar-2013/15:33:15	1120	COM4
WA	14-Mar-2013/15:25:31	1250	COM3

## EVENT CHRONOLOGY

Date/Time	Segment Name	Workstation	Description
14-Mar-2013/15:18:49	ENTRY	COM4	
14-Mar-2013/15:21:22	DOS	COM4	ALL1 (P)
14-Mar-2013/15:21:22	PRIUNIT	COM4	ALL1
14-Mar-2013/15:22:45	CLEAR	COM4	ALL1 D/HAS
14-Mar-2013/15:22:45	CLOSE	COM4	D/HAS
14-Mar-2013/15:25:31	ROPEN	COM3	25 Y/O MALE
UNCONS...OVERDOSE			
14-Mar-2013/15:25:43	SUPP	COM3	
14-Mar-2013/15:25:48	DE	COM4	213 (P)
14-Mar-2013/15:25:48	PRIUNIT	COM4	213
14-Mar-2013/15:31:22	ASSTER	COM4	K2
14-Mar-2013/15:31:31	SUPP	COM3	
14-Mar-2013/15:31:45	ASSTER	COM4	K1
14-Mar-2013/15:32:03	MISC	COM4	K1,C3
14-Mar-2013/15:32:15	DE	COM4	S14 (S)
14-Mar-2013/15:33:15	ONS	COM4	K2
14-Mar-2013/15:34:37	ONS	COM4	213
14-Mar-2013/15:34:41	CLEAR	COM4	K1
14-Mar-2013/15:34:46	ASSTOS	COM4	K1
14-Mar-2013/15:34:55	CLEAR	COM4	S14
14-Mar-2013/15:42:20	ASSTER	COM4	222
14-Mar-2013/15:47:12	CLEAR	COM4	K1
14-Mar-2013/15:47:30	ENR	COM4	213 [HOAG]
14-Mar-2013/15:47:30	ENR	COM4	K2 [HOAG]
14-Mar-2013/15:47:41	CLEAR	COM4	222
14-Mar-2013/15:51:14	ONS	COM4	213
14-Mar-2013/15:52:28	ONS	COM4	K2
14-Mar-2013/16:06:21	CASE	COM1	\$NB13002133
14-Mar-2013/16:14:17	CLEAR	COM1	K2

14-Mar-2013/16:14:40	CLEAR	COM1	213
14-Mar-2013/16:14:40	CLOSE	COM1	

UNIT SUMMARY

Unit	Date/Time	Status
-----	-----	-----
ALL1	14-Mar-2013/15:21:22	DSP
ALL1	14-Mar-2013/15:21:22	ONS
ALL1	14-Mar-2013/15:22:45	AV
213	14-Mar-2013/15:25:48	DSP
213	14-Mar-2013/15:25:48	ENR
213	14-Mar-2013/15:34:37	ONS
213	14-Mar-2013/15:47:30	ENR
213	14-Mar-2013/15:51:14	ONS
213	14-Mar-2013/16:14:40	AV
K2	14-Mar-2013/15:31:22	DSP
K2	14-Mar-2013/15:31:22	ENR
K2	14-Mar-2013/15:33:15	ONS
K2	14-Mar-2013/15:47:30	ENR
K2	14-Mar-2013/15:52:28	ONS
K2	14-Mar-2013/16:14:17	AV
K1	14-Mar-2013/15:31:45	DSP
K1	14-Mar-2013/15:31:45	ENR
K1	14-Mar-2013/15:34:41	AV
S14	14-Mar-2013/15:32:15	DSP
S14	14-Mar-2013/15:32:15	ENR
S14	14-Mar-2013/15:34:55	AV
K1	14-Mar-2013/15:34:46	DSP
K1	14-Mar-2013/15:34:46	ONS
K1	14-Mar-2013/15:47:12	AV
222	14-Mar-2013/15:42:20	DSP
222	14-Mar-2013/15:42:20	ENR
222	14-Mar-2013/15:47:41	AV

## EVENT HISTORY RECORDS

Event #: NB130750241  
Time: 16-Mar-2013/21:39:03  
Response Level: 1  
Loc: 4603 SEASHORE DR ,NB  
Info:

Priority: 5  
Type: 586DW  
Src: T

## EVENT REMARKS

16-Mar-2013/21:39:03 1414 COM4  
BLK HONDA SEDAN - BLOCKING GARAGE...REQ TOW

## EVENT SUMMARY

Status	Status Date	By	At
DSP	16-Mar-2013/21:40:22	1422	COM1
ENR	16-Mar-2013/21:40:22	1422	COM1
WAI	16-Mar-2013/21:39:03	1414	COM4
ENR	16-Mar-2013/21:40:49	1422	COM1
WAI	16-Mar-2013/21:40:49	1422	COM1
CLS	16-Mar-2013/22:24:35	1422	COM1
DSP	16-Mar-2013/22:11:18	1422	COM1
ENR	16-Mar-2013/22:11:18	1422	COM1
ONS	16-Mar-2013/22:18:10	1422	COM1
WAI	16-Mar-2013/21:48:04	1422	COM1

## EVENT CHRONOLOGY

Date/Time	Segment Name	Workstation	Description
16-Mar-2013/21:39:03	ENTRY	COM4	
16-Mar-2013/21:40:22	DE	COM1	414 (P)
16-Mar-2013/21:40:22	PRIUNIT	COM1	414
16-Mar-2013/21:40:49	AUTPRE	COM1	414
16-Mar-2013/21:40:49	XENR	COM1	416
16-Mar-2013/21:48:04	AUTPRE	COM1	416
16-Mar-2013/22:11:18	DE	COM1	416 (P)
16-Mar-2013/22:11:18	PRIUNIT	COM1	416
16-Mar-2013/22:18:10	ONS	COM1	416
16-Mar-2013/22:24:07	MISC	M3058	416, CONTACTED RP. HE
STATED VEH WAS MOVED BY OWNER APPROX 5 MIN. PRIOR TO PD ARRIVAL.			
16-Mar-2013/22:24:35	CLEAR	COM1	416 D/MBO
16-Mar-2013/22:24:35	CLOSE	COM1	D/MBO

## UNIT SUMMARY

Unit	Date/Time	Status
414	16-Mar-2013/21:40:22	DSP
414	16-Mar-2013/21:40:22	ENR
414	16-Mar-2013/21:40:49	AV
416	16-Mar-2013/21:40:49	DSP
416	16-Mar-2013/21:40:49	ENR
416	16-Mar-2013/21:48:04	AV
416	16-Mar-2013/22:11:18	DSP
416	16-Mar-2013/22:11:18	ENR
416	16-Mar-2013/22:18:10	ONS
416	16-Mar-2013/22:24:35	AV

# NBPD Communications

## Event Report

Event ID: **14-0530-0301**

Call Ref #: 2

Date/Time Received: 05/30/14 23:42:08

Rpt #: Call Source: W911	Prime Unit:	Services Involved					
		<table border="1" style="display: inline-table; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="padding: 2px 10px;"><b>LAW</b></td> <td style="width: 30px; height: 20px;"></td> <td style="width: 30px; height: 20px;"></td> <td style="width: 30px; height: 20px;"></td> <td style="width: 30px; height: 20px;"></td> </tr> </table>	<b>LAW</b>				
<b>LAW</b>							
Location: <b>4603 SEASHORE DR</b>		DIST: 21.93 ft					
X-ST: <b>46TH ST</b> <b>47TH ST</b>		Jur: CAD    Service: LAW    Agency: NBPD					
		St/Beat: A1    District: WEST    RA: RD16					
Business:	Phone:	GP: GP1					
Nature: <b>MEDICAL AID NO PD RESPONSE</b> Alarm Lvl: 1    Priority: 9    Medical Priority: 0							
Reclassified Nature:							
Addr: <span style="background-color: black; color: black;">[REDACTED]</span>		Alarm: Alarm Type:					
Vehicle #:	St:	Report Only: No    Race:    Sex:    Age:					
Call Taker: JHORTON		Console: COM4					
Geo-Verified Addr.: Yes    Nature Summary Code:    Disposition: GB    Close Comments:							
Notes:							

### Times

Call Received: 05/30/14 23:42:08	<u>Time From Call Received</u>	
Call Routed: 05/30/14 23:43:42	000:01:34	Unit Reaction: (1st Dispatch to 1st Arrive)
Call Take Finished: 05/30/14 23:43:42	000:01:34	En-Route: (1st Dispatch to 1st En-Route)
1st Dispatch:	(Time Held)	On-Scene: (1st Arrive to Last Clear)
1st En-Route:		
1st Arrive:	(Reaction Time)	
Last Clear:		

### Event Log

Unit	Empl ID	Type	Description	Time Stamp	Comments	Close Code	User
		TR	Time Received	05/30/14 23:42:08	By: E911		JHORTON
		ENT	Entered Street	05/30/14 23:42:08	3333 COAST HWY 520		JHORTON
		COF	Uncertainty/Confidence	05/30/14 23:42:08	COF:5606ft COP:100%		JHORTON
		VER	Verified Street	05/30/14 23:42:12	3333 COAST HWY W		JHORTON
		DLS	Duplicate List	05/30/14 23:42:28	Potential Duplicate Events Listed (1		JHORTON
		CHG	Changed Street	05/30/14 23:43:33	3333 COAST HWY W --> 4603 SEASHOR		JHORTON
		ENT	Entered Nature	05/30/14 23:43:41	MEDICAL AID NO PD RESPONSE		JHORTON
		FIN	Finished Call Taking	05/30/14 23:43:42			JHORTON

Event ID: 14-0530-0301      Call Ref #: 2      **MEDICAL AID NO PD RESPONSE at 4603 SEASHORE DR**

CAN    Event Cancelled

05/30/14 23:46:00

GB      JHORTON

**Related Names**

Last, First, MI Suffix

Race Sex HT

WT

Eyes DOB

Work Ph

0

Address: 0-,

On:

On St:

Notes:

# NBPD Communications

## Event Report

Event ID: **14-0609-0223**

Call Ref #: 44

Date/Time Received: 06/09/14 17:32:53

Rpt #: 14-004285

Prime D91

Services Involved

Call Source: PHONE

Unit: MARKWALD, KYLE

**LAW**

Location: **4603 SEASHORE DR**

LOWER LVL FRONT UNI

X-ST: 46TH ST  
47TH ST

Jur: CAD Service: LAW Agency: NBPD

St/Beat: A1 District: WEST RA: RD16

Business:

Phone:

GP: GP1

Nature: **WELFARE CHECK**

Alarm Lvl: 1 Priority: 3

Medical Priority: 0

Reclassified Nature:

Caller:

Alarm:

Addr:

P

Alarm Type:

Vehicle #:

St: CA

Report Only: No

Race:

Sex:

Age:

Call Taker: JTHOMPSON

Console: COM3

Geo-Verified Addr.: Yes Nature Summary Code:

Disposition: 1015

Close Comments:

Notes: SGT KRALLMAN SPOKE TO [REDACTED] EXPRESSED THERE WERE OTHER WEAPONS THAT HIS BROTHER, SCOTT ABRAHAM, HAD ACCESS TO WHICH IS THEIR MOTHER'S HOUSE [REDACTED] THOSE FIREARMS ARE KEPT IN SAFE IN [REDACTED] INITIALLY WANTED US TO POSS BE AWARE OF THEM BUT WE DONT HAVE JURISDICTION/ MOTHER REFUSED TO HAVE US PICK THEM UP FROM HOUSE [06/16/14 13:33:12 KHOYER]  
(D91) OPEN SEASHORE [06/09/14 18:25:48 JHAGER]  
(HB1) GROUP COMING UP ON SAND BEHIND HOUSE PA ANNOUCEMENTS TO ADV THEM [06/09/14 18:22:56 JHAGER]  
(HB1) BALCONY ON NE AND SE CLEAR [06/09/14 18:15:55 JHAGER]  
(K2) SB 46TH ST [06/09/14 18:15:07 JHAGER]  
(D91) HAVE FIRST UNIT RESPOND WITH LONG GUN SUBJ ADV HE HAS RIFLES INSIDER [06/09/14 18:14:37 JHAGER]  
930 RP FOR A WELFARE CHK ON HIS FRIEND SCOTT, MALE MID 40'S NO MAJOR HEALTHY PROBLMES AND UNK ON DRUGS OR ALCOHOL PRBLMS,,,RP ADV'D THAT HIS CAR IS THERE WITH A TICKET ON IT AND HIS PATIO DOOR IS SLIGHTLY OPENED WITH DOG INSIDE,,,HE ALSO HAS NOT BEEN SEEN BY CO-WORKERS OR OTHER FRIENDS

RP SAW HIS FRIEND APPROX A WEEK AGO WHEN HIS FRIEND CALLED AND ASKED HIM TO COME OVER BECAUSE HE "WASN'T FEELING WELL" RP IS NOT SURE WHAT HE MEANT BY THAT,,,WHEN RP GOT THERE HE WOULDN'T LET HIS FRIEND IN AND SAID "HE WAS OKAY"

JT [06/09/14 17:41:58 JTHOMPSON]

### Times

Call Received: 06/09/14 17:32:53

Time From Call Received

Call Routed: 06/09/14 17:42:12

000:09:19

Unit Reaction: 000:04:56 (1st Dispatch to 1st Arrive)

Call Take Finished: 06/09/14 17:42:12

000:09:19

En-Route: 000:00:02 (1st Dispatch to 1st En-Route)

1st Dispatch: 06/09/14 17:45:04

000:12:11 (Time Held)

On-Scene: 007:59:47 (1st Arrive to Last Clear)

1st En-Route: 06/09/14 17:45:06

000:12:13

1st Arrive: 06/09/14 17:50:00

000:17:07 (Reaction Time)

Last Clear: 06/10/14 01:49:47

008:16:54

## Radio Log

Unit	Empl ID	Type	Description	Time Stamp	Comments	Close Code	User
K2	1338	D	Dispatched	06/09/14 17:45:04	Stat/Beat: CITY		DBALLANTYNE
K2	1338	E	En-Route	06/09/14 17:45:06			DBALLANTYNE
D91	1406	D	Dispatched	06/09/14 17:45:21	Stat/Beat: CITY		DBALLANTYNE
D91	1406	E	En-Route	06/09/14 17:45:24			DBALLANTYNE
K2	1338	A	Arrived	06/09/14 17:50:00			Unit:K2
D91	1406	A	Arrived	06/09/14 17:50:15			DBALLANTYNE
K2	1338	M	Misc. Radio	06/09/14 17:57:30	ABRAHAM, SCOTT [REDACTED]		CSEXTON
B23	1349	D	Dispatched	06/09/14 18:09:49	On Evt: [L] at 1019		Unit:B23
B23	1349	E	En-Route	06/09/14 18:09:49	On Evt: [L] at 1019		Unit:B23
D91	1406	M	Misc. Radio	06/09/14 18:09:51	WC ADV'D		BBANKS
D47	1382	E	En-Route	06/09/14 18:10:12	Stat/Beat: A4		JHAGER
D47	1382	D	Dispatched	06/09/14 18:10:12	Stat/Beat: A4		JHAGER
S20	1154	E	En-Route	06/09/14 18:10:47	Stat/Beat: CITY		JHAGER
D36	1329	E	En-Route	06/09/14 18:10:47	Stat/Beat: A3		JHAGER
S20	1154	D	Dispatched	06/09/14 18:10:47	Stat/Beat: CITY		JHAGER
D36	1329	D	Dispatched	06/09/14 18:10:47	Stat/Beat: A3		JHAGER
B46	1419	D	Dispatched	06/09/14 18:11:10	On Evt: [A] at [REDACTED]		Unit:B46
B46	1419	E	En-Route	06/09/14 18:11:10	On Evt: [A] at [REDACTED]		Unit:B46
S20	1154	C3	{S20} UNIT RESPONDIN	06/09/14 18:11:18			JHAGER
D47	1382	C3	{D47} UNIT RESPONDIN	06/09/14 18:11:20			JHAGER
B13	1436	D	Dispatched	06/09/14 18:11:40	Out Evt: [A] at [REDACTED]		JHAGER
B13	1436	E	En-Route	06/09/14 18:11:40	Out Evt: [A] at [REDACTED]		JHAGER
D91	1406	M	Misc. Radio	06/09/14 18:11:58	1033 FOR SUBJ WITH A GUN		JHAGER
D91	1406	M	Misc. Radio	06/09/14 18:12:07	SUBJ DETAINED 2 UNITS ENR C3		JHAGER
HB1		E	En-Route	06/09/14 18:12:34	Stat/Beat: CITY		JHAGER
HB1		D	Dispatched	06/09/14 18:12:34	Stat/Beat: CITY		JHAGER
B23	1349	X	Canceled	06/09/14 18:13:52	Pre-empted to Event # 56		BBANKS
B13	1436	A	Arrived	06/09/14 18:15:06			Unit:B13
S20	1154	A	Arrived	06/09/14 18:15:10			JHAGER
B46	1419	X	Canceled	06/09/14 18:17:14	none		CSEXTON
D47	1382	L	Location Change	06/09/14 18:18:39	47 SEA		JHAGER
D36	1329	A	Arrived	06/09/14 18:18:48			JHAGER
B23	1349	D	Dispatched	06/09/14 18:20:16	Stat/Beat: W;44		CSEXTON
B46	1419	D	Dispatched	06/09/14 18:20:25	Stat/Beat: A4;44		CSEXTON
B23	1349	C3	{B23} UNIT RESPONDIN	06/09/14 18:20:27			CSEXTON
B13	1436	L	Location Change	06/09/14 18:20:29	45 SEASHORE		JHAGER
B23	1349	M	Misc. Radio	06/09/14 18:20:40	SS OF BLDH		JHAGER
B46	1419	C3	{B46} UNIT RESPONDIN	06/09/14 18:20:48			CSEXTON
B23	1349	L	Location Change	06/09/14 18:20:50	SS OF BLDH		JHAGER
B46	1419	L	Location Change	06/09/14 18:21:17	47 SEASHORE		JHAGER
B23	1349	A	Arrived	06/09/14 18:21:55			Unit:B23
B46	1419	L	Location Change	06/09/14 18:22:06	46 SEASHORE		JHAGER
B23	1349	X	Canceled	06/09/14 18:22:16	Pre-empted to Event # 954		CSEXTON
D91	1406	L	Location Change	06/09/14 18:22:18	MAKING ENTRY		JHAGER
K2	1338	L	Location Change	06/09/14 18:22:18	MAKING ENTRY		JHAGER



S20	1154	L	Location Change	06/09/14 18:22:18	MAKING ENTRY		JHAGER
B23	1349	D	Dispatched	06/09/14 18:22:31	Stat/Beat: W		CSEXTON
B23	1349	A	Arrived	06/09/14 18:22:35			CSEXTON
B23	1349	L	Location Change	06/09/14 18:23:08	SS OF BLDINHG		JHAGER
S19	893	E	En-Route	06/09/14 18:23:28	Stat/Beat: CITY		JHAGER
S19	893	D	Dispatched	06/09/14 18:23:28	Stat/Beat: CITY		JHAGER
D91	1406	C4	{D91} CODE 4	06/09/14 18:24:16			JHAGER
D91	1406	M	Misc. Radio	06/09/14 18:24:22	C4 INSIDE		JHAGER
HB1		C	Cleared	06/09/14 18:24:24	AU	AU	JHAGER
D91	1406	L	Location Change	06/09/14 18:27:12	C4 INSIDE		JHAGER
D36	1329	C	Cleared	06/09/14 18:28:12	AU	AU	JHAGER
D47	1382	C	Cleared	06/09/14 18:35:45	AU	AU	JHAGER
B46	1419	C	Cleared	06/09/14 18:38:36		ASST	Unit:B46
S19	893	A	Arrived	06/09/14 18:49:30			JHAGER
S19	893	C	Cleared	06/09/14 18:49:47	AU	AU	JHAGER
B23	1349	L	Location Change	06/09/14 18:56:32	WITH DETAINEE		JHAGER
B13	1436	C	Cleared	06/09/14 19:21:03	AU	AU	JHAGER
D91	1406	T	Transport	06/09/14 19:21:09	To: ETS HOSPITAL - SA		JHAGER
S20	1154	C	Cleared	06/09/14 19:23:19	AU	AU	JHAGER
K2	1338	C	Cleared	06/09/14 19:24:42	AU	AU	JHAGER
B23	1349	C	Cleared	06/09/14 19:25:32	AU	AU	JHAGER
D91	1406	A	Arrived	06/09/14 19:40:15			JHAGER
D91	1406	L	Location Change	06/09/14 20:56:55	ENR 1019		JHAGER
D91	1406	A	Arrived	06/09/14 21:21:39			JHAGER
D91	1406	C	Cleared	06/10/14 01:49:47	1015	1015	JHAGER

## Event Log

Unit	Empl ID	Type	Description	Time Stamp	Comments	Close Code	User
		TR	Time Received	06/09/14 17:32:53	By: PHONE		JTHOMPSON
		ENT	Entered Street	06/09/14 17:33:24	4603 SEASHORE DR		JTHOMPSON
		ENT	Entered AddSt	06/09/14 17:33:32	LOWER LVL FRONT UNI		JTHOMPSON
		ENT	Entered Nature	06/09/14 17:33:40	WELFARE CHECK		JTHOMPSON
		ARM	Added Remarks	06/09/14 17:41:58			JTHOMPSON
		ENT	Entered Remarks	06/09/14 17:41:58			JTHOMPSON
		ENT	Entered CallerName_Call	06/09/14 17:42:00			JTHOMPSON
		ENT	Entered CallerPhone	06/09/14 17:42:11			JTHOMPSON
		FIN	Finished Call Taking	06/09/14 17:42:12			JTHOMPSON
		VCHS	Viewed Call History	06/09/14 17:48:37	Location Information		KHOYER
		VCHS	Viewed Call History	06/09/14 17:49:50	Location Information		DBALLANTYNE
		VHQ	Vehicle Query	06/09/14 17:52:09	State: CA Type: PC		DBALLANTYNE
		ENT	Entered LicenseType	06/09/14 17:52:09	PC		DBALLANTYNE
		ENT	Entered VehicleState	06/09/14 17:52:09	CA		DBALLANTYNE
		ENT	Entered VehicleID	06/09/14 17:52:09			DBALLANTYNE
		VHQ	Vehicle Query	06/09/14 17:52:36	State: CA Type: PC		JTHOMPSON
K2	1338	NCIC	QRY: Wanted	06/09/14 17:55:53	UNIT:K2 FirstName=SCOTT LastName=A		JTHOMPSON
K2	1338	NCIC	QRY: Wanted	06/09/14 17:56:27	UNIT:K2 FirstName=SCOTT LastName=A		CSEXTON
		RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	06/09/14 18:02:22	Units: D91,K2 >>> 60Min.		JHAGER

	ARM	Added Remarks	06/09/14 18:14:37	JHAGER
	ARM	Added Remarks	06/09/14 18:15:07	JHAGER
	ARM	Added Remarks	06/09/14 18:15:55	JHAGER
	VCHS	Viewed Call History	06/09/14 18:22:20 Location Information	SCASE
	ARM	Added Remarks	06/09/14 18:22:56	JHAGER
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	06/09/14 18:24:16 Units: B23,D91,D47,K2,S20,B13,B46 >>>	JHAGER
	ARM	Added Remarks	06/09/14 18:25:48	JHAGER
	VCHS	Viewed Call History	06/09/14 18:27:01 Location Information	BBANKS
	VCHS	Viewed Call History	06/09/14 18:27:41 Location Information	CSEXTON
D91	1406	NCIC QRY: Gun	06/09/14 18:28:05 UNIT:D91 GunSerialNumber=Y060817Y F	JHAGER
D91	1406	NCIC QRY: Gun	06/09/14 18:31:56 UNIT:D91 GunFirstName=SCOTT GunLas	JHAGER
	VCHS	Viewed Call History	06/09/14 18:32:11 Location Information	CSEXTON
	CHG	Changed PrimeUnit	06/09/14 18:35:18 K2 --> D91	JHAGER
K2	1338	NCIC QRY: Gun	06/09/14 18:38:08 UNIT:K2 GunSerialNumber=7004174 FullC	JHAGER
D91	1406	NCIC QRY: Gun	06/09/14 18:39:19 UNIT:D91 GunSerialNumber=AC530379 F	JHAGER
	VCHS	Viewed Call History	06/09/14 18:39:43 Location Information	SCASE
D91	1406	NCIC QRY: Gun	06/09/14 18:41:54 UNIT:D91 GunSerialNumber=V403306 Full	JHAGER
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	06/09/14 18:46:46 Units: B23,D91,K2,S20,B13 >>> 50Min.	ADONNELLY
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	06/09/14 19:06:47 Units: B23 >>> 60Min.	JHAGER
	VCHS	Viewed Call History	06/09/14 19:12:14 Location Information	JHAGER
	RPT	Requested Report#	06/09/14 19:18:43 NBPD Report #14-004285	JHAGER
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	06/09/14 19:50:37 Units: D91 >>> 60Min.	JHAGER
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	06/09/14 20:55:49 Units: D91 >>> 60Min.	JHAGER
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	06/09/14 21:07:05 Units: D91 >>> 60Min.	JHAGER
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	06/09/14 21:33:02 Units: D91 >>> 60Min.	JHAGER
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	06/09/14 22:33:16 Units: D91 >>> 60Min.	JHAGER
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	06/09/14 23:33:45 Units: D91 >>> 600Min.	JHAGER
	RVER	UpdateNotify 4603 SEAS	06/10/14 17:42:43 4603 SEASHORE DR => 4603 SEASHOR	JHURDSERVIN
	RVER	Re-Verified 4603 SEASH	06/10/14 17:42:43 4603 SEASHORE DR => 4603 SEASHOR	JHURDSERVIN
	ARM	Added Remarks	06/16/14 13:33:12	KHOYER

## Related Names

Last, First, MI Suffix	Race	Sex	HT	WT	Eyes	DOB	Age	Home / Mobile Ph	Work Ph
------------------------	------	-----	----	----	------	-----	-----	------------------	---------

0

Address: 0-,

Oln:

Oln St:

Notes:

Abraham, Scott Jay

M

508

185

43

## Related Vehicles

Lic Tag	State	Type	Year	Make	Make Desc	Model	Color1 / Color2	Vin
---------	-------	------	------	------	-----------	-------	-----------------	-----

CA PC 0

# NBPD Communications

## Event Report

Event ID: 14-0711-0222

Call Ref #: 4

Date/Time Received: 07/11/14 17:53:51

Rpt #: Call Source: W911	Prime K1 Unit: FLETCHER, MICHAEL	Services Involved <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 25%;">LAW</td> <td style="width: 25%;"></td> <td style="width: 25%;"></td> <td style="width: 25%;"></td> </tr> </table>	LAW			
LAW						
Location: 4603 SEASHORE DR X-ST: 46TH ST 47TH ST		DIST: DIST: 21.93 ft Jur: CAD Service: LAW Agency: NBPD St/Beat: A1 District: WEST RA: RD16 Business: Phone: GP: GP1				

Nature: DRUNK IN PUBLIC

Alarm Lvl: 1 Priority: 4

Medical Priority: 0

Reclassified Nature:

Alarm:  
Alarm Type:

Vehicle #: St: Report Only: No Race: Sex: Age:

Call Taker: BBANKS Console: COM3

Geo-Verified Addr.: Yes Nature Summary Code: Disposition: OTH Close Comments:

Notes: T21 PER RMS LOCALS--- [REDACTED] FOR HOME [07/11/14 18:19:03 CSEXTON]  
 [REDACTED] [07/11/14 17:58:20 BBANKS]  
 MW, 30YO, 5'7", BRO HAIR, SWIM TRUNKS, NO SHIRT...CARRYING A SMALL HAMMER. [07/11/14 17:56:51 BBANKS]  
 RP SAYS HE IS CARRYING A SMALL HAMMER OF SOME KIND AND BANGING ON HER DOOR... SHE SAW HIM SCREEN ON A WINDOW OF A HOME 2 DOORS DOWN... [07/11/14 17:55:29 BBANKS]  
 MALE IN THE NBORHOOD, LOIDERING / BANGING ON DOORS / YELLING AT PEOPLE...POSS 390. [07/11/14 17:54:38 BBANKS]

### Times

Call Received: 07/11/14 17:53:51	<u>Time From Call Received</u>	
Call Routed: 07/11/14 17:55:38	000:01:47	Unit Reaction: 000:01:39 (1st Dispatch to 1st Arrive)
Call Take Finished: 07/11/14 17:55:38	000:01:47	En-Route: (1st Dispatch to 1st En-Route)
1st Dispatch: 07/11/14 17:56:08	000:02:17 (Time Held)	On-Scene: 000:32:42 (1st Arrive to Last Clear)
1st En-Route:		
1st Arrive: 07/11/14 17:57:47	000:03:56 (Reaction Time)	
Last Clear: 07/11/14 18:30:29	000:36:38	

### Radio Log

Unit	Empl ID	Type	Description	Time Stamp	Comments	Close Code	User
K1	1297	D	Dispatched	07/11/14 17:56:08	Out Evt: [D] a [REDACTED]		JTHOMPSON
D24	1387	D	Dispatched	07/11/14 17:56:08	Out Evt: [D] a [REDACTED]		JTHOMPSON
D24	1387	A	Arrived	07/11/14 17:57:47			Unit:D24
K1	1297	A	Arrived	07/11/14 17:57:49			JTHOMPSON
B23	1349	D	Dispatched	07/11/14 18:01:21	Stat/Beat: W;4		CSEXTON
B13	1436	D	Dispatched	07/11/14 18:01:40			CSEXTON
B13	1436	A	Arrived	07/11/14 18:03:26			Unit:B13

S19	893	D	Dispatched	07/11/14 18:04:31		CSEXTON
B13	1436	X	Canceled	07/11/14 18:06:02	Pre-empted to Event # 6	CSEXTON
B23	1349	X	Canceled	07/11/14 18:07:37	Pre-empted to Event # 6	CSEXTON
S19	893	A	Arrived	07/11/14 18:10:47		CSEXTON
K1	1297	C	Cleared	07/11/14 18:30:00	OTH,NCRIME AND JUST 390 IN HIS RES OTH	ADONNELLY
D24	1387	C	Cleared	07/11/14 18:30:25	AU	ADONNELLY
S19	893	C	Cleared	07/11/14 18:30:29	AU	ADONNELLY

## Event Log

Unit	Empl ID	Type	Description	Time Stamp	Comments	Close Code	User
		TR	Time Received	07/11/14 17:53:51	By: E911		BBANKS
		ENT	Entered Street	07/11/14 17:53:51			BBANKS
		COF	Uncertainty/Confidence	07/11/14 17:53:51			BBANKS
		CHG	Changed Street	07/11/14 17:54:08			BBANKS
		CHG	Changed Street	07/11/14 17:54:09			BBANKS
		ENT	Entered CallerAddress	07/11/14 17:54:17	RENTER / SAME		BBANKS
		CHG	Changed CallerName_C	07/11/14 17:54:19			BBANKS
		ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 17:54:38			BBANKS
		ENT	Entered Remarks	07/11/14 17:54:38			BBANKS
		ENT	Entered Nature	07/11/14 17:54:40	DRUNK IN PUBLIC		BBANKS
		ENT	Entered CallerName_Call	07/11/14 17:54:49			BBANKS
		DLS	Duplicate List	07/11/14 17:54:50	Potential Duplicate Events Listed (1		BBANKS
		CHG	Changed Street	07/11/14 17:54:50			BBANKS
		ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 17:55:29			BBANKS
		FIN	Finished Call Taking	07/11/14 17:55:38			BBANKS
		ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 17:56:51			BBANKS
		ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 17:58:20			BBANKS
		CHG	Changed CallerAddress	07/11/14 18:03:00			BBANKS
		CHG	Changed Street	07/11/14 18:03:03	--> 4603 SEASHOR		BBANKS
		RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/11/14 18:08:00	Units: D24 >>> 60Min.		CSEXTON
		RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/11/14 18:08:04	Units: K1 >>> 60Min.		CSEXTON
		VPRM	Viewed Premise	07/11/14 18:13:02	Location Information		CSEXTON
		VPRM	Viewed Premise	07/11/14 18:13:08	Location Information		EDUHON
		VCHS	Viewed Call History	07/11/14 18:13:16	Location Information		CSEXTON
		VCHS	Viewed Call History	07/11/14 18:13:28	Location Information		EDUHON
		VCHS	Viewed Call History	07/11/14 18:13:29	Location Information		ADONNELLY
		VCHS	Viewed Call History	07/11/14 18:14:44	Location Information		CSEXTON
		VCHS	Viewed Call History	07/11/14 18:15:39	Location Information		CSEXTON
		VCHS	Viewed Call History	07/11/14 18:16:06	Location Information		EDUHON
		VPRM	Viewed Premise	07/11/14 18:16:26	Location Information		EDUHON
		VCHS	Viewed Call History	07/11/14 18:16:28	Location Information		CSEXTON
		VHOT	Viewed Hot-Spots	07/11/14 18:16:32	Location Information		CSEXTON
		VPRM	Viewed Premise	07/11/14 18:16:32	Location Information		CSEXTON
		VCHS	Viewed Call History	07/11/14 18:16:44	Location Information		CSEXTON
		VCHS	Viewed Call History	07/11/14 18:16:52	Location Information		EDUHON
		VPRM	Viewed Premise	07/11/14 18:16:53	Location Information		BBANKS
		VCHS	Viewed Call History	07/11/14 18:17:09	Location Information		BBANKS

VPRM Viewed Premise

07/11/14 18:17:14 Location Information

BBANKS

ARM Added Remarks

07/11/14 18:19:03

CSEXTON

RSW Reset Watchdog Timer

07/11/14 18:20:57 Units: S19 &gt;&gt;&gt; 60Min.

CSEXTON

M Misc. Note

07/11/14 18:21:51 SCOTT ABRAHAM, [REDACTED]

CSEXTON

## Related Names

Last First MI Suffix

Race Sex HT WT Eyes DOB

Age Home / Mobile Ph

Work Ph

# NBPD Communications

## Event Report

Event ID: 14-0711-0262

Call Ref #: 44

Date/Time Received: 07/11/14 20:18:41

Rpt #:	Prime Unit:	Services Involved			
Call Source: PHONE		LAW			
Location: 4603 SEASHORE DR					
X-ST: 46TH ST	Jur: CAD	Service: LAW	Agency: NBPD		
47TH ST	St/Beat: A1	District: WEST	RA: RD16		
Business:	Phone:	GP: GP1			
Nature: INFORMATIONAL CALL ONLY	Alarm Lvl: 1	Priority: 9	Medical Priority:	0	
Reclassified Nature:					
Caller:	Phone:		Alarm:		
Addr:			Alarm Type:		
Vehicle #:	St:	Report Only: No	Race:	Sex:	Age:
Call Taker: ADONNELLY	Console: COM2				
Geo-Verified Addr.: Yes	Nature Summary Code:	Disposition: 1039	Close Comments:		
Notes: INFO SENT TO ALL MDCS [07/11/14 20:42:18 CSEXTON] NAME: ABRAHAM SCOTT JAY* [REDACTED] IDENTIFYING INFORMATION: SEX: MALE*HAIR: BROWN*EYES: GRN*HT: 5-08*WT: 185* [07/11/14 20:25:44 ADONNELLY] SCOTT ABRAHAM HAS HAD SEVERAL GUNS TAKEN FROM THIS RES. WE 5150'D HIM RECENTLY BECAUSE OF HIS ERATIC BEHAVIOR. UNK IF ALL THE GUNS WERE RETREIVED BECAUSE HIS MOM HAD SEVERAL OF THEM. TODAY HE WAS ACTING AGGRESIVE HITTING HOUSES WITH A HAMMER THEN DESTROYING HIS OWN SCREEN DOOR BEFORE HE WENT INSIDE HIS HOUSE. IF WE HAVE FURTHER CONTACT WITH HIM IT WILL REQUIRE 2 OFFICERS AND A SERGEANT. THIS INFO WILL BE PUT INTO LOC PREMISE. [07/11/14 20:25:13 ADONNELLY]					

### Times

Call Received: 07/11/14 20:18:41	Time From Call Received		
Call Routed: 07/11/14 20:26:23	000:07:42	Unit Reaction:	(1st Dispatch to 1st Arrive)
Call Take Finished: 07/11/14 20:26:23	000:07:42	En-Route:	(1st Dispatch to 1st En-Route)
1st Dispatch:	(Time Held)	On-Scene:	(1st Arrive to Last Clear)
1st En-Route:			
1st Arrive:	(Reaction Time)		
Last Clear:			

### Event Log

Unit	Empl ID	Type	Description	Time Stamp	Comments	Close Code	User
		TR	Time Received	07/11/14 20:18:41	By: PHONE		ADONNELLY
		ENT	Entered Street	07/11/14 20:18:46	4603 SEASHORE DR		ADONNELLY

ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 20:25:13	ADONNELLY
ENT	Entered Remarks	07/11/14 20:25:13	ADONNELLY
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 20:25:44	ADONNELLY
ENT	Entered Nature	07/11/14 20:26:22 INFORMATIONAL CALL ONLY	ADONNELLY
FIN	Finished Call Taking	07/11/14 20:26:23	ADONNELLY
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 20:42:18	CSEXTON
CAN	Event Cancelled	07/11/14 20:42:20	1039 CSEXTON

# NBPD Communications

## Event Report

Event ID: 14-0711-0299

Call Ref #: 82

Date/Time Received: 07/11/14 21:42:29

Rpt #: 14-005389

Prime E16

Services Involved

Call Source: W911

Unit: SHEN, ANDREW

LAW

Location: 4603 SEASHORE DR

DIST: 76.21 ft

X-ST: 46TH ST  
47TH ST

Jur: CAD Service: LAW Agency: NBPD

St/Beat: A1 District: WEST RA: RD16

Business:

Phone:

GP: GP1

Nature: UNKNOWN TROUBLE

Alarm Lvl: 1 Priority: 2

Medical Priority: 0

Reclassified Nature:

Alarm:  
Alarm Type:

Vehicle #: St: Report Only: No Race: Sex: Age:

Call Taker: ADONNELLY Console: COM2

Geo-Verified Addr.: Yes Nature Summary Code: Disposition: RPT Close Comments:

Notes:

See Event Notes Addendum at end of this report

### Times

Call Received: 07/11/14 21:42:29	<u>Time From Call Received</u>	
Call Routed: 07/11/14 21:43:27	000:00:58	Unit Reaction: 000:00:04 (1st Dispatch to 1st Arrive)
Call Take Finished: 07/11/14 21:43:27	000:00:58	En-Route: 000:01:32 (1st Dispatch to 1st En-Route)
1st Dispatch: 07/11/14 21:43:39	000:01:10 (Time Held)	On-Scene: 059:54:24 (1st Arrive to Last Clear)
1st En-Route: 07/11/14 21:45:11	000:02:42	
1st Arrive: 07/11/14 21:43:43	000:01:14 (Reaction Time)	
Last Clear: 07/14/14 09:38:07	059:55:38	

### Radio Log

Unit	Empl ID	Type	Description	Time Stamp	Comments	Close Code	User
E15	1405	D	Dispatched	07/11/14 21:43:39	Stat/Beat: A1		CSEXTON
E16	1432	D	Dispatched	07/11/14 21:43:43	Stat/Beat: A1		CSEXTON
E16	1432	A	Arrived	07/11/14 21:43:43	Stat/Beat: A1		CSEXTON
E25	1394	D	Dispatched	07/11/14 21:43:47	Stat/Beat: A2		CSEXTON
D24	1387	D	Dispatched	07/11/14 21:43:49	Stat/Beat: A2		CSEXTON
D36	1329	D	Dispatched	07/11/14 21:43:52	Stat/Beat: A3		CSEXTON
D36	1329	C3	{D36} UNIT RESPONDIN	07/11/14 21:43:54			CSEXTON
E15	1405	C3	{E15} UNIT RESPONDIN	07/11/14 21:43:56			CSEXTON
E25	1394	C3	{E25} UNIT RESPONDIN	07/11/14 21:43:57			CSEXTON



D24	1387	C3	{D24} UNIT RESPONDIN	07/11/14 21:43:59	CSEXTON
S24	1271	D	Dispatched	07/11/14 21:44:17 Out Srv: [T6] at HOAG/WCH	CSEXTON
E37	1340	D	Dispatched	07/11/14 21:44:17	CSEXTON
D14	1376	E	En-Route	07/11/14 21:45:11 Stat/Beat: A1	EDUHON
D14	1376	D	Dispatched	07/11/14 21:45:11 Stat/Beat: A1	EDUHON
D14	1376	A	Arrived	07/11/14 21:45:15	CSEXTON
E02	1420	D	Dispatched	07/11/14 21:45:40 Stat/Beat: A2	Unit:E02
E02	1420	E	En-Route	07/11/14 21:45:40 Stat/Beat: A2	Unit:E02
D14	1376	M	Misc. Radio	07/11/14 21:45:40	CSEXTON
D14	1376	M	Misc. Radio	07/11/14 21:46:09 REQ RP N/B 46	CSEXTON
E15	1405	A	Arrived	07/11/14 21:46:26	Unit:E15
E26	1279	D	Dispatched	07/11/14 21:46:26 Stat/Beat: A2	CSEXTON
K1	1297	D	Dispatched	07/11/14 21:46:53 Stat/Beat: CITY	CSEXTON
E26	1279	A	Arrived	07/11/14 21:46:56	CSEXTON
K1	1297	C3	{K1} UNIT RESPONDIN	07/11/14 21:47:04	CSEXTON
D24	1387	A	Arrived	07/11/14 21:47:11	CSEXTON
E25	1394	A	Arrived	07/11/14 21:47:13	CSEXTON
D24	1387	L	Location Change	07/11/14 21:48:27 47/SEASHORE	CSEXTON
E16	1432	L	Location Change	07/11/14 21:48:39 46/SEASHORE	CSEXTON
D14	1376	L	Location Change	07/11/14 21:48:48 47/SEASHORE	CSEXTON
D36	1329	A	Arrived	07/11/14 21:48:59	CSEXTON
D36	1329	L	Location Change	07/11/14 21:49:03 47/NEPTUNE	CSEXTON
E37	1340	C3	{E37} UNIT RESPONDIN	07/11/14 21:49:16	EDUHON
E02	1420	A	Arrived	07/11/14 21:49:17	CSEXTON
HB1		E	En-Route	07/11/14 21:50:11 Stat/Beat: CITY	EDUHON
HB1		D	Dispatched	07/11/14 21:50:11 Stat/Beat: CITY	EDUHON
S24	1271	A	Arrived	07/11/14 21:50:11	CSEXTON
E02	1420	L	Location Change	07/11/14 21:50:27 SEASHORE/48	CSEXTON
K1	1297	A	Arrived	07/11/14 21:50:42	Unit:K1
S24	1271	L	Location Change	07/11/14 21:51:24 CP NEPTUNE/47TH	CSEXTON
E37	1340	A	Arrived	07/11/14 21:52:27	CSEXTON
D47	1382	D	Dispatched	07/11/14 21:52:34 Stat/Beat: A4;82	CSEXTON
E48	1409	D	Dispatched	07/11/14 21:52:36 Stat/Beat: A4	CSEXTON
D47	1382	C3	{D47} UNIT RESPONDIN	07/11/14 21:52:39	CSEXTON
E48	1409	A	Arrived	07/11/14 21:52:42	CSEXTON
738	1277	D	Dispatched	07/11/14 21:53:03	CSEXTON
738	1277	A	Arrived	07/11/14 21:53:05	CSEXTON
HB1		A	Arrived	07/11/14 21:55:22	CSEXTON
T10	1298	D	Dispatched	07/11/14 21:55:30 Stat/Beat: CITY	CSEXTON
T10	1298	A	Arrived	07/11/14 21:55:30 Stat/Beat: CITY	CSEXTON
SR2	1375	D	Dispatched	07/11/14 21:55:38 Stat/Beat: CITY	CSEXTON
SR2	1375	A	Arrived	07/11/14 21:55:38 Stat/Beat: CITY	CSEXTON
S16	1305	D	Dispatched	07/11/14 21:55:44 Stat/Beat: CITY	CSEXTON
S16	1305	A	Arrived	07/11/14 21:55:44 Stat/Beat: CITY	CSEXTON
E49	1410	D	Dispatched	07/11/14 21:55:50 Stat/Beat: A4	CSEXTON
S24	1271	L	Location Change	07/11/14 21:56:14 HANDLING OPS	CSEXTON
S16	1305	L	Location Change	07/11/14 21:56:30 AT CP 47/NEPTUNE	CSEXTON
738	1277	M	Misc. Radio	07/11/14 22:00:19 GAMBLE 97 DISP FOR ATC SUSP ON T2	BBANKS

K1	1297	L	Location Change	07/11/14 22:00:37	4604 UP STAIRS VIEW OF 2 SIDE	CSEXTON
E15	1405	M	Misc. Radio	07/11/14 22:00:40	CMPD WILL SEND OFFCRS TO HELP C	BBANKS
738	1277	L	Location Change	07/11/14 22:00:44	4604 UP STAIRS VIEW OF 2 SIDE	CSEXTON
HB1		L	Location Change	07/11/14 22:00:53	BEACH SIDE	CSEXTON
E49	1410	A	Arrived	07/11/14 22:03:28		CSEXTON
SR2	1375	L	Location Change	07/11/14 22:04:48	1/4 CORNER	CSEXTON
SR1	1290	A	Arrived	07/11/14 22:06:58	Stat/Beat: CITY	CSEXTON
SR1	1290	D	Dispatched	07/11/14 22:06:58	Stat/Beat: CITY	CSEXTON
SR1	1290	L	Location Change	07/11/14 22:07:01	1019	CSEXTON
E48	1409	L	Location Change	07/11/14 22:10:58	1/2 BEACH CORNER	CSEXTON
D24	1387	L	Location Change	07/11/14 22:38:12	WESTERN MED ENR	CSEXTON
HB1		C	Cleared	07/11/14 22:50:44	AU	AU EDUHON
T10	1298	L	Location Change	07/11/14 22:51:55	10 19 TRAFFIC ROOM	CSEXTON
S14	1240	E	En-Route	07/11/14 22:59:43	Stat/Beat: CITY	ADONNELLY
S14	1240	D	Dispatched	07/11/14 22:59:43	Stat/Beat: CITY	ADONNELLY
S14	1240	A	Arrived	07/11/14 22:59:46		ADONNELLY
D24	1387	A	Arrived	07/11/14 23:02:21		EDUHON
CH3	1404	D	Dispatched	07/11/14 23:03:48	Stat/Beat: CITY	CSEXTON
CH3	1404	A	Arrived	07/11/14 23:03:48	Stat/Beat: CITY	CSEXTON
E48	1409	L	Location Change	07/11/14 23:06:30	T19 TRAFFIC ROOM	CSEXTON
T10	1298	L	Location Change	07/11/14 23:06:35	ENR CP	CSEXTON
T10	1298	M	Misc. Radio	07/11/14 23:33:21	CARTWRIGHT / DEPWEG NRT FROM H	BBANKS
L8	1139	D	Dispatched	07/11/14 23:34:40	Stat/Beat: CITY	CSEXTON
L8	1139	A	Arrived	07/11/14 23:34:40	Stat/Beat: CITY	CSEXTON
SR1	1290	X	Canceled	07/11/14 23:41:58	Pre-empted to Event # 1407110313	Unit:SR1
D47	1382	C	Cleared	07/11/14 23:42:33	AU	AU CSEXTON
738	1277	L	Location Change	07/11/14 23:46:04	CANVASSING THE AREA	EDUHON
D36	1329	L	Location Change	07/11/14 23:46:46	SEC PERIMETER OF HOUSE	EDUHON
E25	1394	L	Location Change	07/11/14 23:46:56	SEC PERIMETER OF HOUSE	EDUHON
E37	1340	L	Location Change	07/11/14 23:47:09	SEC PERIMETER OF HOUSE	EDUHON
E16	1432	L	Location Change	07/11/14 23:47:26	WIT STATEMENTS	EDUHON
E15	1405	L	Location Change	07/11/14 23:47:34	WIT STATEMENTS	EDUHON
D14	1376	L	Location Change	07/11/14 23:47:43	WIT STATEMENTS	EDUHON
T10	1298	L	Location Change	07/12/14 00:02:46	1019	EDUHON
SR2	1375	L	Location Change	07/12/14 00:03:11	1019	EDUHON
E49	1410	L	Location Change	07/12/14 00:03:31	WESTERN MED	EDUHON
E15	1405	L	Location Change	07/12/14 00:16:45	CHECKING BEACH WB	EDUHON
738	1277	L	Location Change	07/12/14 00:18:18	1019 INTERVIEWS	EDUHON
D14	1376	C	Cleared	07/12/14 00:44:37	AU	AU JHORTON
E15	1405	C	Cleared	07/12/14 00:44:49	AU	AU JHORTON
539	1211	E	En-Route	07/12/14 00:53:35	Stat/Beat: CITY;82:539 L CP	JHURDSERVIN
539	1211	D	Dispatched	07/12/14 00:53:35	Stat/Beat: CITY;82:539 L CP	JHURDSERVIN
539	1211	L	Location Change	07/12/14 00:53:35	CP	JHURDSERVIN
K1	1297	L	Location Change	07/12/14 00:55:24	1019	EDUHON
738	1277	L	Location Change	07/12/14 00:55:32	1019	EDUHON
E02	1420	C	Cleared	07/12/14 01:29:19	AU	AU EDUHON
S14	1240	C	Cleared	07/12/14 01:42:43		AU BBANKS
E16	1432	C	Cleared	07/12/14 02:00:40	RPT	RPT BBANKS

E26	1279	C	Cleared	07/12/14 02:32:45	AU	ADONNELLY
T10	1298	C	Cleared	07/12/14 03:12:05 AU	AU	ADONNELLY
S16	1305	X	Canceled	07/12/14 03:23:54 Pre-empted to Event # 145		ADONNELLY
E48	1409	C	Cleared	07/12/14 03:33:45	OTH	Unit:E48
SR2	1375	C	Cleared	07/12/14 03:48:35	AU	BBANKS
CH3	1404	C	Cleared	07/12/14 03:49:22 AU	AU	BBANKS
738	1277	C	Cleared	07/12/14 03:49:43 AU	AU	BBANKS
539	1211	C	Cleared	07/12/14 03:50:27 AU	AU	BBANKS
L7	1061	D	Dispatched	07/12/14 03:51:03 Stat/Beat: CITY		BBANKS
L7	1061	A	Arrived	07/12/14 03:51:03 Stat/Beat: CITY		BBANKS
513	1232	D	Dispatched	07/12/14 03:51:15 Stat/Beat: CITY		BBANKS
513	1232	A	Arrived	07/12/14 03:51:15 Stat/Beat: CITY		BBANKS
E02	1420	E	En-Route	07/12/14 04:52:51 Stat/Beat: A2		ADONNELLY
E02	1420	D	Dispatched	07/12/14 04:52:51 Stat/Beat: A2		ADONNELLY
E02	1420	L	Location Change	07/12/14 04:53:07 RELIEVE D36 ON SAND		ADONNELLY
E02	1420	A	Arrived	07/12/14 04:59:21		ADONNELLY
K1	1297	C	Cleared	07/12/14 05:00:54	ASST	Unit:K1
D36	1329	C	Cleared	07/12/14 05:02:22 AU	AU	ADONNELLY
D24	1387	L	Location Change	07/12/14 05:18:11 1019		ADONNELLY
A12	1435	D	Dispatched	07/12/14 06:19:05 Out Srv: [T6 ] at Just Logged In		Unit:A12
A12	1435	E	En-Route	07/12/14 06:19:05 Out Srv: [T6 ] at Just Logged In		Unit:A12
A44	1441	D	Dispatched	07/12/14 06:22:51 Out Srv: [T6 ] at Just Logged In		Unit:A44
A44	1441	E	En-Route	07/12/14 06:22:51 Out Srv: [T6 ] at Just Logged In		Unit:A44
A12	1435	A	Arrived	07/12/14 06:24:31		Unit:A12
A21	1424	D	Dispatched	07/12/14 06:25:41 Stat/Beat: A2		JTHOMPSON
A44	1441	L	Location Change	07/12/14 06:26:42 NRT WESTERN MED		JTHOMPSON
E37	1340	C	Cleared	07/12/14 06:38:21 AU	AU	JTHOMPSON
A44	1441	A	Arrived	07/12/14 06:43:02		Unit:A44
E02	1420	C	Cleared	07/12/14 06:43:02	ASST	Unit:E02
E25	1394	C	Cleared	07/12/14 06:45:05 AU	AU	JTHOMPSON
D24	1387	C	Cleared	07/12/14 07:01:40 AU	AU	JTHOMPSON
E49	1410	C	Cleared	07/12/14 07:01:43 AU	AU	JTHOMPSON
A11	1418	D	Dispatched	07/12/14 07:14:04 Stat/Beat: A1		BEBERHARDT
A34	1360	D	Dispatched	07/12/14 07:31:20 Out Srv: [T6] at Just Logged In		JTHOMPSON
A44	1441	L	Location Change	07/12/14 07:36:18 @ WESTERN MED		JTHOMPSON
513	1232	M	Misc. Radio	07/12/14 07:43:53 MSG LEFT FOR HB1 REF OVERHEAD P		AMOON
A11	1418	A	Arrived	07/12/14 07:46:48		JTHOMPSON
A21	1424	A	Arrived	07/12/14 07:46:56		JTHOMPSON
A34	1360	A	Arrived	07/12/14 07:46:58		JTHOMPSON
519	1388	D	Dispatched	07/12/14 08:33:37 Stat/Beat: CITY		JTHOMPSON
519	1388	A	Arrived	07/12/14 08:38:27		JTHOMPSON
780	1221	D	Dispatched	07/12/14 09:48:37 Stat/Beat: CITY		Unit:780
780	1221	E	En-Route	07/12/14 09:48:37 Stat/Beat: CITY		Unit:780
780	1221	A	Arrived	07/12/14 10:07:15		Unit:780
780	1221	C	Cleared	07/12/14 10:31:54	ASST	Unit:780
519	1388	C	Cleared	07/12/14 10:36:17 AU	AU	JTHOMPSON
A21	1424	C	Cleared	07/12/14 11:11:35 AU	AU	JTHOMPSON
A34	1360	C	Cleared	07/12/14 11:27:20	AU	Unit:A34

A11	1418	C	Cleared	07/12/14 12:14:46	ASST	Unit:A11
A12	1435	ENT	Entered Vehicleid	07/12/14 12:19:56 [Vin:] 2HGES16565H617027 [licpl_no:] 6C		Unit:A12
A12	1435	C	Cleared	07/12/14 12:20:56 AU	AU	JTHOMPSON
513	1232	C	Cleared	07/12/14 12:21:04 OTH	OTH	JTHOMPSON
S24	1271	C	Cleared	07/12/14 12:21:12 OTH	OTH	JTHOMPSON
L7	1061	C	Cleared	07/12/14 12:21:17 OTH	OTH	JTHOMPSON
L8	1139	C	Cleared	07/12/14 12:21:23 OTH	OTH	JTHOMPSON
D24	1387	D	Dispatched	07/12/14 16:50:19 Stat/Beat: A2		JTHOMPSON
D24	1387	L	Location Change	07/12/14 16:55:43 NRT TO WESTRN MED		JTHOMPSON
D24	1387	A	Arrived	07/12/14 17:13:19		Unit:D24
A44	1441	L	Location Change	07/12/14 17:24:41 ENRT 1019		AMOON
D24	1387	L	Location Change	07/12/14 17:35:31 WESTERN MED		AMOON
A44	1441	C	Cleared	07/12/14 17:44:51	C4	Unit:A44
E91	1327	E	En-Route	07/12/14 18:05:22 Stat/Beat: CITY		JHORTON
E91	1327	D	Dispatched	07/12/14 18:05:22 Stat/Beat: CITY		JHORTON
E91	1327	L	Location Change	07/12/14 18:05:31 WEST MED SANTA ANA		JHORTON
E91	1327	M	Misc. Radio	07/12/14 18:05:37 ENRT FROM T19		JHORTON
E91	1327	C4	{E91} CODE 4	07/12/14 18:15:52		JHORTON
D24	1387	C	Cleared	07/12/14 19:07:36 AY	AU	JHORTON
A91	1162	D	Dispatched	07/13/14 07:17:08 Stat/Beat: CITY		BEBERHARDT
A91	1162	E	En-Route	07/13/14 07:17:08 Stat/Beat: CITY		BEBERHARDT
A91	1162	L	Location Change	07/13/14 07:17:27 WMSA		BEBERHARDT
E91	1327	C	Cleared	07/13/14 08:54:36 AU	AU	BEBERHARDT
A91	1162	C4	{A91} CODE 4	07/13/14 15:48:04		BEBERHARDT
E91	1327	D	Dispatched	07/13/14 22:08:39 Stat/Beat: CITY		BBANKS
E91	1327	A	Arrived	07/13/14 22:08:39 Stat/Beat: CITY		BBANKS
A91	1162	C	Cleared	07/13/14 22:08:56 ASST	ASST	BBANKS
E91	1327	L	Location Change	07/14/14 01:51:54 WMSA		KHOYER
E91	1327	C	Cleared	07/14/14 09:38:07 1015	AU	JHORTON

## Event Log

Unit	Empl ID	Type	Description	Time Stamp	Comments	Close Code	User
		TR	Time Received	07/11/14 21:42:29	By: E911		ADONNELLY
		COF	Uncertainty/Confidence	07/11/14 21:42:29	COF:889ft COP:95%		ADONNELLY
		ENT	Entered Street	07/11/14 21:42:29			ADONNELLY
		CHG	Changed Street	07/11/14 21:42:39			ADONNELLY
		ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 21:43:19			ADONNELLY
		ENT	Entered Remarks	07/11/14 21:43:19			ADONNELLY
		ENT	Entered Nature	07/11/14 21:43:27	UNKNOWN TROUBLE		ADONNELLY
		FIN	Finished Call Taking	07/11/14 21:43:27			ADONNELLY
		ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 21:44:15			ADONNELLY
		CHG	Changed CallerName_C	07/11/14 21:44:44			ADONNELLY
		ENT	Entered CallerAddress	07/11/14 21:44:56	BY GARAGE		ADONNELLY
		ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 21:45:00			CSEXTON
		ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 21:46:57			BBANKS
		CHG	Changed Street	07/11/14 21:47:40			ADONNELLY
		ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 21:47:44			CSEXTON

CHG	Changed CallerAddress	07/11/14 21:47:54	[REDACTED]	ADONNELLY
M	Misc. Note	07/11/14 21:48:12	[REDACTED]	ADONNELLY
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 21:49:54		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 21:51:03		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 21:52:11		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 21:54:26		BBANKS
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 21:55:17		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 21:56:04		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 21:58:01		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 21:59:03		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 21:59:24		CSEXTON
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/11/14 21:59:32	Units: D14 >>> 60Min.	CSEXTON
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/11/14 21:59:36	Units: E15 >>> 60Min.	CSEXTON
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/11/14 21:59:39	Units: E16 >>> 60Min.	CSEXTON
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/11/14 21:59:42	Units: D24 >>> 60Min.	CSEXTON
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/11/14 21:59:45	Units: E25 >>> 60Min.	CSEXTON
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/11/14 21:59:47	Units: E26 >>> 60Min.	CSEXTON
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/11/14 21:59:49	Units: D36 >>> 60Min.	CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:01:11		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:01:23		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:01:45		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:02:47		CSEXTON
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/11/14 22:03:10	Units: E48 >>> 60Min.	CSEXTON
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/11/14 22:03:14	Units: E37 >>> 60Min.	CSEXTON
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/11/14 22:03:21	Units: E02 >>> 60Min.	CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:03:43		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:04:58		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:06:40		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:07:22		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:08:29		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:08:34		BBANKS
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:09:52		CSEXTON
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/11/14 22:11:10	Units: 738 >>> 60Min.	CSEXTON
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/11/14 22:11:25	Units: HB1 >>> 60Min.	CSEXTON
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/11/14 22:11:29	Units: K1 >>> 60Min.	CSEXTON
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/11/14 22:11:33	Units: S16 >>> 60Min.	CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:11:54		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:12:20		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:12:33		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:12:43		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:12:48		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:13:08		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:13:27		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:13:57		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:14:09		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:14:20		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:15:17		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:16:33		CSEXTON

ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:17:29		BBANKS
M	Misc. Note	07/11/14 22:18:51	082,HORTON NRT DISPATCH TO ASST	ADONNELLY
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:19:54		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:20:37		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:23:51		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:24:47		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:25:15		EDUHON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:25:22		BBANKS
VPRM	Viewed Premise	07/11/14 22:28:24	Location Information	ADONNELLY
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:29:47		EDUHON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:30:21		EDUHON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:31:32		EDUHON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:34:22		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:37:14		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:37:40		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:38:03		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:39:30		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:40:10		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:41:18		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:41:43		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:43:52		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:44:50		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:46:06		CSEXTON
M	Misc. Note	07/11/14 22:46:33	082,MANZELLA NRT TRANSFER PRESS	ADONNELLY
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/11/14 22:47:41	Units: HB1,SR2,SR1,E02,E48,S16,D14,S2	EDUHON
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/11/14 22:47:47	Units: E49 >>> 999Min.	EDUHON
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/11/14 22:47:51	Units: T10 >>> 999Min.	EDUHON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:50:06		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:50:18		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:52:55		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:53:34		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:54:21		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:54:32		CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:55:27		EDUHON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:56:23		CSEXTON
VCHS	Viewed Call History	07/11/14 22:56:51	Location Information	CSEXTON
VCHS	Viewed Call Hist (Neighb	07/11/14 22:56:52	Location Information	CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 22:57:44		EDUHON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 23:00:08		EDUHON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 23:01:57		EDUHON
CHG	Changed PrimeUnit	07/11/14 23:02:06	E15 --> E16	CSEXTON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 23:03:07		EDUHON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 23:08:28		EDUHON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 23:09:24		EDUHON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 23:10:52		CSEXTON
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/11/14 23:12:42	Units: E15 >>> 60Min.	CSEXTON
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/11/14 23:12:45	Units: D24 >>> 60Min.	CSEXTON
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/11/14 23:12:47	Units: E25 >>> 60Min.	CSEXTON

	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/11/14 23:12:49	Units: E26 >>> 60Min.	CSEXTON
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/11/14 23:12:52	Units: E37 >>> 60Min.	CSEXTON
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/11/14 23:12:59	Units: S14 >>> 60Min.	CSEXTON
	ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 23:14:57		EDUHON
	ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 23:20:42		EDUHON
S16	1305	RPT	Requested Report#	07/11/14 23:31:11	NBPD Report #14-005389
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/11/14 23:42:29	Units: CH3 >>> 60Min.	JHORTON
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/11/14 23:42:34	Units: SR2,E02,E48,S16,D14,S24,738,K1,	JHORTON
	ARM	Added Remarks	07/11/14 23:47:41		BBANKS
	VCHS	Viewed Call History	07/11/14 23:48:59	Location Information	BBANKS
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/11/14 23:58:00	Units: D14 >>> 60Min.	CSEXTON
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/11/14 23:58:01	Units: E15 >>> 60Min.	CSEXTON
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/11/14 23:58:07	Units: E16 >>> 60Min.	CSEXTON
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/11/14 23:58:09	Units: E25 >>> 60Min.	CSEXTON
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/11/14 23:58:12	Units: D36 >>> 60Min.	CSEXTON
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/11/14 23:58:14	Units: E37 >>> 60Min.	CSEXTON
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/11/14 23:58:19	Units: 738 >>> 60Min.	CSEXTON
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/11/14 23:58:28	Units: L8 >>> 60Min.	CSEXTON
	VCHS	Viewed Call History	07/12/14 00:00:32	Location Information	BBANKS
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/12/14 00:20:43	Units: D24 >>> 60Min.	CSEXTON
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/12/14 00:20:45	Units: E26 >>> 60Min.	CSEXTON
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/12/14 00:20:47	Units: E49 >>> 60Min.	CSEXTON
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/12/14 00:20:49	Units: S14 >>> 60Min.	CSEXTON
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/12/14 00:20:54	Units: T10 >>> 60Min.	CSEXTON
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/12/14 00:20:56	Units: SR2 >>> 60Min.	CSEXTON
	ARM	Added Remarks	07/12/14 00:34:21		EDUHON
	ARM	Added Remarks	07/12/14 00:50:06		EDUHON
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/12/14 00:55:38	Units: E26,D24,CH3,L8,S14 >>> 999Min.	EDUHON
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/12/14 00:55:45	Units: E02 >>> 999Min.	EDUHON
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/12/14 00:55:48	Units: E48 >>> 999Min.	EDUHON
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/12/14 00:55:53	Units: S16,S24 >>> 999Min.	EDUHON
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/12/14 00:58:24	Units: D36,E16,E25,E37 >>> 999Min.	EDUHON
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/12/14 01:18:25	Units: 539 >>> 999Min.	EDUHON
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/12/14 01:18:32	Units: 738,K1 >>> 999Min.	EDUHON
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/12/14 01:22:43	Units: E49,SR2,T10 >>> 999Min.	EDUHON
	VCHS	Viewed Call History	07/12/14 01:54:39	Location Information	EDUHON
	VPRM	Viewed Premise	07/12/14 03:01:34	Location Information	ADONNELLY
	VCHS	Viewed Call History	07/12/14 03:02:36	Location Information	ADONNELLY
	VCHS	Viewed Call History	07/12/14 03:12:15	Location Information	BBANKS
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/12/14 04:01:23	Units: D24,L8,513,L7 >>> 99Min.	ADONNELLY
	ARM	Added Remarks	07/12/14 06:13:23		BEBERHARDT
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/12/14 06:13:55	Units: 513,D24,E02,L7,L8 >>> 60Min.	JTHOMPSON
	VCHS	Viewed Call History	07/12/14 06:15:27	Location Information	BEBERHARDT
	VPRM	Viewed Premise	07/12/14 06:16:12	Location Information	BEBERHARDT
	ARM	Added Remarks	07/12/14 06:28:06		BEBERHARDT
	RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/12/14 06:59:22	Units: A44 >>> 999Min.	JTHOMPSON
	VPRM	Viewed Premise	07/12/14 07:04:03	Location Information	VSCHOMBURG
	VCHS	Viewed Call History	07/12/14 07:04:32	Location Information	VSCHOMBURG

RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/12/14 07:23:37	Units: 513,A12,L7,L8 >>> 99Min.	JTHOMPSON
VCHS	Viewed Call History	07/12/14 07:41:59	Location Information	JTHOMPSON
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/12/14 07:48:24	Units: A44 >>> 999Min.	JTHOMPSON
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/12/14 08:34:36	Units: A11,A21,A34 >>> 90Min.	JTHOMPSON
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/12/14 08:50:19	Units: 519 >>> 90Min.	JTHOMPSON
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/12/14 09:05:04	Units: 513,A12,L7,L8,519,A11,A21,A34 >>	JTHOMPSON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/12/14 09:25:38		BEBERHARDT
VPRM	Viewed Premise	07/12/14 09:55:08	Location Information	NOTT
VCHS	Viewed Call History	07/12/14 09:55:23	Location Information	NOTT
ARM	Added Remarks	07/12/14 09:59:57		BEBERHARDT
ARM	Added Remarks	07/12/14 10:18:43		Unit:780
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/12/14 10:20:19	Units: 780 >>> 90Min.	JTHOMPSON
M	Misc. Note	07/12/14 10:50:18	EMERG CLEAN UP "ROD" BACK ENRT	AMOON
ARM	Added Remarks	07/12/14 11:36:46		Unit:780
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/12/14 17:08:28	Units: D24 >>> 120Min.	AMOON
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/12/14 17:24:36	Units: D24 >>> 60Min.	AMOON
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/12/14 17:40:16	Units: A44 >>> 30Min.	AMOON
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/12/14 17:46:19	Units: D24 >>> 60Min.	AMOON
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/12/14 18:15:52	Units: E91,D24 >>> 999Min.	JHORTON
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/13/14 07:48:35	Units: A91 >>> 90Min.	LSYVOCK
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/13/14 09:37:36	Units: A91 >>> 90Min.	LSYVOCK
VPRM	Viewed Premise	07/13/14 11:11:20	Location Information	DFATTAL
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/13/14 11:21:47	Units: A91 >>> 60Min.	AMOON
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/13/14 12:24:38	Units: A91 >>> 60Min.	AMOON
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/13/14 13:35:11	Units: A91 >>> 60Min.	AMOON
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/13/14 14:37:02	Units: A91 >>> 60Min.	AMOON
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/13/14 15:48:04	Units: A91 >>> 999Min.	BEBERHARDT
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/13/14 22:29:43	Units: E91 >>> 999Min.	KHOYER
RSW	Reset Watchdog Timer	07/14/14 01:51:57	Units: E91 >>> 999Min.	KHOYER

#### Related Names

Last, First, MI Suffix	Race	Sex	HT	WT	Eyes	DOB	Age	Home / Mobile Ph	Work Ph
------------------------	------	-----	----	----	------	-----	-----	------------------	---------

#### Related Vehicles

Lic Tag	State	Type	Year	Make	Make Desc	Model	Color1 / Color2	Vin
---------	-------	------	------	------	-----------	-------	-----------------	-----

#### Event Notes Addendum



## Notes

E MICROCHIP AS EMERGENCY CONTACT

(A12) KRALLMAN REQ'NG BALPORT TO ACCESS SAFE [07/12/14 09:59:57 BEBERHARDT]  
[REDACTED] REQ'NG ACO CALL REF TAKING POSSESSION OF SUBJ'S DOG. [REDACTED] [07/12/14 09:25:38 BEBERHARDT]  
(E02) CRIME SCENE CLEAN-UP ADV'D UNABLE TO RESPOND, CONTACTED EMERG RESPONSE, ETA FROM MONROVIA [07/12/14 06:28:06 BEBERHARDT]  
(E25) crimescene clean-up nrte, eta 1-2 hours from LA [07/12/14 06:13:22 BEBERHARDT]  
OCDA INVT TEAM 97 [07/12/14 00:50:06 EDUHON]  
(E15) BEACH CLEAR FROM 46TH ST TO TOWER 74 [07/12/14 00:34:21 EDUHON]  
JUST TRANSFERRED MOTHER OF SUSP TO WC FREEMAN [07/11/14 23:47:41 BBANKS]  
[REDACTED] 23:20:42 EDUHON]  
A UNIT NO ANS AND UPSTAIRS UNIT SAYS THEY ARE OUT FOR THE EVENING [07/11/14 23:14:57 EDUHON]  
UTL ON [REDACTED] -- UTL A GOOD NUMBER--- [REDACTED] UTL ANY T21 [07/11/14 23:10:52 CSEXTON]  
[REDACTED] [07/11/14 23:09:24 EDUHON]  
WOOD, B12, DEJULIO SEC PERI OF HOUSE  
MCDOWELL, RAINS, MARONEY, SHEN CONTACTING WITS ON STR [07/11/14 23:08:28 EDUHON]  
RES AT [REDACTED] - ALL HOUSES WEST OF TARGET RES IN 4600BLK ARE C4 [07/11/14 23:03:07 EDUHON]  
MALE FROM [REDACTED] SHEN WILL TAKE INCIDENT REPORT [07/11/14 23:01:57 EDUHON]  
RES AT [REDACTED] ARE C4 AND S24 NEEDS GOOD WITNESS STATEMENTS FROM THEM [07/11/14 23:00:08 EDUHON]  
WHEN UNITS ARE CLEAR THEIR ASSIGNMENT, UNITS NEED TO COME BACK TO CP FOR RE ASSIGNMENT...ALL PERIMETERS NEED TO STAY SECURE, INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR [07/11/14 22:57:44 EDUHON]  
[REDACTED] IS STEPIG OUT [07/11/14 22:56:23 CSEXTON]  
CALL [REDACTED] AND HAVE HER 87 ON CORNER WITH HER BF [07/11/14 22:55:27 EDUHON]  
(S24) [REDACTED] REQING T21 NUMBER [07/11/14 22:54:32 CSEXTON]  
(S16) REQ T21 NUM FOR [REDACTED] [07/11/14 22:54:21 CSEXTON]  
738 CHKING [REDACTED] --NO ANS [07/11/14 22:53:34 CSEXTON]  
WEST OF RESD--- CODE 4--- 4607 CODE 4 [07/11/14 22:52:55 CSEXTON]  
RESD IS CLEAR AND SECURE WAITING FOR DETS [07/11/14 22:50:18 CSEXTON]  
(D36) 46 TO 47TH WESTWARD--- SECURE WITH CRIME SCENE TAPE [07/11/14 22:50:06 CSEXTON]  
(T10) TAKING KENT 1019 [07/11/14 22:46:06 CSEXTON]  
(738) STARTING CANVAS AT 4607 SEASHORE [07/11/14 22:44:50 CSEXTON]  
(SR2) ANDERSON IS TAKING GILBERT 10-19 [07/11/14 22:43:52 CSEXTON]  
(T10) ESCORTING 738 BACK TO T19 [07/11/14 22:41:43 CSEXTON]  
(S24) MAKING ENTRY [07/11/14 22:41:18 CSEXTON]  
(D24) CORRECTION E49 FOLLOWING IN UNIT [07/11/14 22:40:10 CSEXTON]  
(D24) FOLLOWING IN UNIT [07/11/14 22:39:30 CSEXTON]  
(S24) MEDICS ENR WESTERN MED--- SAREGA FOLLOWING--- [07/11/14 22:38:03 CSEXTON]  
(S16) REQING RESD BE CHKED AND CODE 4 PRIOR TO LETTING THEM IN -- REQ EVERYONE STAND BY BEFORE ENTERING OTHER RESD [07/11/14 22:37:40 CSEXTON]  
(738) NEIGHBORS [REDACTED] WALKING UP TO THE RESD [07/11/14 22:37:14 CSEXTON]  
738 ASST WITH CANVAS [07/11/14 22:34:22 CSEXTON]  
FLETCHER ESCORT MEDICS DOWN 2 SIDE [07/11/14 22:31:32 EDUHON]  
D36 TAPING OFF BEACH SIDE AT 47TH [07/11/14 22:30:21 EDUHON]  
VLAD ANDERSON WITH OFCR GILBERT AND WALKING OUT WITH HIM [07/11/14 22:29:47 EDUHON]  
LT DAVIS FROM CMPD SENDING S SAM UNIT / BEAT UNIT . [07/11/14 22:25:22 BBANKS]  
HB1 ADV NOTHING IN SUSP LEFT HAND [07/11/14 22:25:15 EDUHON]  
(E25) REQING SHIELD [07/11/14 22:24:47 CSEXTON]  
(K1) SUBJ MOVING NOT COOPERATIVE [07/11/14 22:23:51 CSEXTON]  
(HB1) SUBJ IS STILL NOT MOVING--- IN THE WALKWAY--- [07/11/14 22:20:37 CSEXTON]  
(S24) REACT TEAM WORKING FROM 3/4 CORNER UP THE 4 SIDE [07/11/14 22:19:54 CSEXTON]  
[REDACTED] ANOTHER WITT. SHE IS STAYING IN HER HOME AND REFUSING TO LEAVE STILL. [07/11/14 22:17:29 BBANKS]  
(S24) START MEDICS AND STAGE [07/11/14 22:16:33 CSEXTON]

(E16) ADV CODE 4 ON THE 1/2 CORNER [07/11/14 22:15:17 CSEXTON]  
(S24) CLEAR THE AIR 10-33 [07/11/14 22:14:20 CSEXTON]  
(S24) ALL UNITS STAND BY--- FOR K9 DEPLOY [07/11/14 22:14:09 CSEXTON]  
738 NO EYES ON SUBJ--- NOT MOVING--- HB1 CAN SEE THE SUBJ NOT MOVING--- 3 DEEP ON SAND SIDE---  
[07/11/14 22:13:57 CSEXTON]  
(S24) SHOTS FIRED--- NEED UNITS TO SEASHORE SIDE [07/11/14 22:13:27 CSEXTON]  
SUSP 1/2 CORNER NOT MOVING ON THE GROUND [07/11/14 22:13:08 CSEXTON]  
(S24) 998 [07/11/14 22:12:48 CSEXTON]  
998 [07/11/14 22:12:43 CSEXTON]  
1/2 CORNER MALE SUBJ HANDS IN THE AIR WITH BOXERS [07/11/14 22:12:33 CSEXTON]  
(E16) HEARD YELLING ON THE TWO SIDE [07/11/14 22:12:20 CSEXTON]  
(S24) REQING N/SIDE SEASHORE 2/3 CORNER BE COVERED [07/11/14 22:11:54 CSEXTON]  
(S16) HAVE FEMALE STAND BY IN RESD AT [REDACTED] UNTIL THE OFCRS CAN ESCORT HER OUT [07/11/14  
22:09:52 CSEXTON]  
[REDACTED] ADV'D RES LEAVING HOME... NO T21 FOR [REDACTED] MSG LEFT FOR [REDACTED] [07/11/14 22:08:34  
BBANKS]  
(D36) REQ HB1 PA THE BEACH--- PEDS STILL WALKING ON THE BEACH [07/11/14 22:08:29 CSEXTON]  
(SR1) IS T19 ATTING TO CONTACT THE SCOTT ABRAHAM [07/11/14 22:07:22 CSEXTON]  
(S16) CRIME-SUBJ SHOOTING A FIRE ARM IN PUBLIC PLACE---SHEN LONG RIFLE--- SGT PETERS LEADING  
REACT TEAM [07/11/14 22:06:40 CSEXTON]  
(E26) PED WALKING S/B FROM LOCATION [07/11/14 22:04:58 CSEXTON]  
(S24) REQING HB1 DO A CHECK--- SUBJ ON THE SAND W/O WALKING [07/11/14 22:03:43 CSEXTON]  
(S16) REQING T21 FOR THE UNITS ACROSS THE STREET [07/11/14 22:02:47 CSEXTON]  
(HB1) ADVING SUBJ 3/4 CORNER SIDE BEHIND THE FENCE [07/11/14 22:01:45 CSEXTON]  
(E16) LONG RIFLE ON THE ROOF [07/11/14 22:01:23 CSEXTON]  
(HB1) HAS SOMEONE ON THE BEACH SIDE WALKING TOW SEASHORE [07/11/14 22:01:11 CSEXTON]  
46/BEACH RAINS [07/11/14 21:59:24 CSEXTON]  
(S24) S24 AND TEAM AT 3/4 SIDE ..FLETCHER 2/3 SIDE [07/11/14 21:59:03 CSEXTON]  
PED WALKING EB FROM TOWER 48 [07/11/14 21:58:01 CSEXTON]  
(D14) CLOSING WB TRAFFIC ON SEASHORE [07/11/14 21:56:04 CSEXTON]  
PER S24---S16 SGT JOHNSON WILL BE AT THE CP--- S24 HANDLING OPERATIONS WITH DE JULIO, SHEN,  
MARONEY [07/11/14 21:55:17 CSEXTON]  
PER WC FREEMAN, GB ON DISP-ADVING SURROUNDING AGENCIES WE MAY NEED HELP REF THIS  
EVENT. [07/11/14 21:54:26 BBANKS]  
(S24) SHOTS FIRED ON SCENE [07/11/14 21:52:11 CSEXTON]  
(S24) CP AT 47/NEPTUNE [07/11/14 21:51:03 CSEXTON]  
(S24) SEASHORE SHUT DOWN AND REQ HELI MAKE ANNOUNCEMENT ON THE BEACH--- 2 WITNESSES SAW  
SUBJ SHOOT OFF TWO ROUNDS AND WALK BACK IN HOUSE [07/11/14 21:49:54 CSEXTON]  
(E16) SHEN AND MARONEY 46/SEASHORE [07/11/14 21:47:44 CSEXTON]  
\*\*\*\*SEE PREVIOUS CALL TODAY AND THIS PAST WEEK FOR SUBJ SCOTT ABRAHAM IN 4603 SEASHORE  
LOC HIST. [07/11/14 21:46:57 BBANKS]  
S24  
REQ HELICOPTER FOR BEACH SIDE [07/11/14 21:45:00 CSEXTON]  
MALE BLACK BOXERS WAS IN HIS REAR YARD 2 SHOTS FROM A 9MM BACK INSIDE HIS RES [07/11/14  
21:44:15 ADONNELLY]  
NBR WITH A GUN [07/11/14 21:43:19 ADONNELLY]



CRIME REPORT - RAINS / WHEN  
SUITS - HARGREY

SCHESTER  
MEDDOWELL  
HOSPITAL - SCHESTER +  
SHEETA, D.

PD - KENT  
GILBERT

WPNS - Hoo (2018)

ATION - SUBJ FIRE WOMAN  
INTO AIR, AT PUBLIC  
- TAKE SUBJECT INTO  
CUSTODY, PREVENT  
LOSS OF LIFE,  
PROTECT PUBLIC

SCOTT ABRAHAM

WELFARE CHECKS

-C9  
-C4  
-CA

48TH/SS - PRINCE

998-2212

14-5389

CALL - 2142  
ON-ROAD - 2105

WITS

SCHUSTER

4603 SEASHORE

DEJULIO - CRIME SCENE LOG  
BRATILONEANU - SEASHORE/46TH

WOOD - BEACH

N. SHOT - BEACH